

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Brussels, 23 December 1975

FARM ACCOUNTANCY
DATA NETWORK
FOR THE
EEC

RESULTS
"1973"

COM/75/683 final



COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Brussels, 23 December 1975

FARM ACCOUNTANCY
DATA NETWORK
FOR THE
EEC

RESULTS
"1973"

COM/75/683 final

THE E.E.C. FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK
RESULTS FOR "1973"

FOREWORD	5
<u>PART I : FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1973"</u>	7
I. FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK	7
II. THE "1973" ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE	10
III. PRESENTATION OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE	14
<u>PART II : PRINCIPAL RESULTS FOR "1973"</u>	19
IV. NEW PRESENTATION OF ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS	20
V. EXAMINATION OF THE VALIDITY OF THE "1973"	
ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS	25
VI. PRINCIPAL RESULTS FOR "1973"	29
VII. TRENDS OF INCOMES FROM RETURNING HOLDINGS BETWEEN "1972" AND "1973" (ORIGINAL COMMUNITY)	43
VIII. "1969" - "1973" IN RETROSPECT	57
CONCLUSIONS	60
ANNEXES (Summary)	61

FOREWORD

For the EEC Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN) the "1973" accounting year represents an important new stage in its development. This was the year when, on the enlargement of the Community, the FADN was extended to the three new Member States.

Several years of transition were not needed to make the FADN fully operational throughout the larger Community. This remarkable situation is mainly due to the fact that the new Member States had already created a good accounting base; however, it would have been impossible to attain such a complete result as early as "1973" without the combined and commendable efforts of all those co-operating in this task at regional, national and Community level.

Thus, for the first time, this report contains a summary on the economic position of the main types of holding in the different regions of the enlarged Community.

The "1973" accounting results are based on a sample of some 13,600 returning holdings. The increase in the accounting sample, which only numbered 10,000 holdings in "1972", is primarily the result of the extension of the FADN to the new Member States.

Since the accounting sample relating to the six original Member States is appreciably the same, the earlier remarks on the accounting sample's representativity are still broadly applicable for "1973", although some progress on this question has been recorded in several areas.

As for the presentation of the "1973" results, this has been distinctly improved compared with that of the results of earlier accounting years. For this purpose, users' suggestions have been as far as possible taken into account; the experience acquired during earlier accounting years has also been of benefit, in particular for the preparation at Community level of programmes for the computer processing of accounting data which is more efficient. From now on most of the FADN accounting results will be presented in the form of computer print outs.

Community Authorities with a direct interest in the FADN results have several times expressed the wish to see them made available more quickly. The "1973" results are appearing over six months ahead of the publication date for the "1972" results, which is an important first step in the right direction.

The data which has been gathered every year for over six years and the improvements in its ordinary, everyday administration have made the FADN an instrument of information which is increasingly used for the guidance of the Common Agricultural Policy. From now on, every branch of administration which prepares or decides on measures capable of affecting farm incomes will be able to rely on the FADN for guidance in its task.

The FADN results have also become a source of information increasingly valued by economists trying to acquire a better grasp of the position of agricultural holdings in the Europe of today and **in the future.**

The growing interest in the FADN results encourages those taking an active part in operating and expanding the Network. It gives them an incentive to strive even harder for greater efficiency in the future, in order to satisfy the users' needs even more completely. With this in view, the Commission would welcome any comments or suggestions from authorities or persons with a direct interest in these results.

PART 1

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1973"

Before presenting the "1973" results and drawing the conclusions from a general analysis of the data collected from the various types of farms in the different regions of the Community, some of the main features of the FADN field of survey and the accountancy sample for "1973" will be described. (1)

I. FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

1. Under the basic Council Regulation setting up a network for the collection of farm accountancy data on incomes and business operation of agricultural holdings in the European Community (2), the field of survey covers those agricultural holdings which :

- run as market oriented holdings, and
- constitute the main occupation of the operator

The implementation of the Commission Regulation concerning the selection of returning holdings for the purpose of determining incomes of agricultural holdings (3) specifies that :

- "a holding is to be regarded as market-oriented if normally at least half its output is marketed;
- an agricultural holding is to be regarded as providing the main occupation of the operator if the latter devotes at least three quarters of his annual working time to the holding."

(1) The FADN years are given in inverted commas because they do not always correspond to calendar years, but sometimes to a period of 12 months beginning in the first half of the calendar year. Thus "1973" can mean the accounting year from 1 January 1973 to 31 December 1973, 1 May 1973 to 30 April 1974 or 1 July 1973 to 30 June 1974.

(2) Council Regulation N° 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965 OJ N° 109 of 23 June 1965.

(3) Commission Regulation N° 91/66/EEC of 29 June 1966.

In "1973", as for previous years, the FADN field of survey was confined to holdings of five or more hectares; this limitation did not apply to businesses producing wine, fruit, horticultural produce or olive products (1).

2. From the statistical data available, it is not always possible to determine the exact number of holdings covered by the FADN field of survey; once again, the number therefore has been estimated (2).

On the basis of the latest statistics available, some of which are taken from the 1970 agricultural census, the FADN field of survey covered about 3,130,000 holdings at the beginning of this decade. Given the changes in agricultural structures observed since 1970 in Member States taking an annual census, it can be estimated that the number of holdings covered approached 3 million in 1973 (3). In this report, the field of survey refers only to the 3,130,000 holdings for which details by region and type were available (type of farming and size).

3. About nine tenths of the holdings covered by the FADN field of survey are in the original six Member States. France and Italy alone account for about two-thirds of the total.

-
- (1) The restricted field of survey will continue in force until the year "1974", the last before the entry into effect of Council Regulation N° 2910/73, under which the number of returning holdings will gradually be increased from "1975" to "1978".
 - (2) Arrangements were made to determine this number directly from the results of the 1975 Community survey on agricultural structures now being carried out.
 - (3) Three million was the number of holdings already quoted in the previous report on the FADN results "1971" and "1972" where it related to "1970" and covered the original Member States only. The estimate was undoubtedly somewhat too high because the data arising from the 1970 agricultural census were not then available for Italy.

Holdings concentrating exclusively or mainly on grazing stock - especially cattle - make up almost half of the field of survey.

One farm in seven specializes mainly or exclusively in arable farming; one in ten in permanent grazing crops, and one in twenty in horticulture.

Almost three-quarters of the holdings covered by the field of survey are between five and fifty hectares (UAA). They are divided evenly between the three size categories 5-10, 10-20, and 20-50 hectares. Of the others - i.e., a little more than a quarter of the total - 18 % fall into the very small category (less than 5 hectares) and 9 % into the large category (50 hectares and over).

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS COVERED BY THE FADN FIELD OF SURVEY
FOR THE 1970S

COUNTRIES			TYPE OF FARMING		
Country	Number of holdings	%	TYPE OF FARMING	Number of holdings	%
Deutschland	581,618	18.6	111 General agriculture	183,844	5.9
France	1,022,485	32.6	130 Arable - Grazing stock	267,821	8.5
Italia	922,497	29.5	310 Grazing stock - Arable	443,799	14.2
Belgium	84,778	2.7	336 Cattle	803,969	25.7
Luxembourg	4,732	0.2	340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	240,970	7.7
Nederland	122,938	3.9	430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	121,742	19.0
Original Member States	2,739,048	87.5	112 Horticulture	162,700	5.2
			223 Fruit	130,296	4.1
			224 Vines	181,003	5.8
Denmark	118,266	3.8	Other	595,043	19.0
Ireland	112,900	3.6	SIZE CATEGORY		
United Kingdom	160,973	5.1			
New Member States	392,139	12.5	< 5 ha UAA	566,306	18.1
			5 - 10 ha UAA	667,699	21.3
			10 - 20 ha UAA	835,794	26.7
			20 - 50 ha UAA	784,992	25.1
E.E.C.	3,131,187	100.0	> 50 ha UAA	276,396	8.8

II. 1973 ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

4. Of the 15,399 holdings selected for "1973", 13,394 forwarded a farm return at the end of the year complying with the legislative provisions (1). The rate of wastage of the accountancy sample between the time of selection of the holdings and the closure of accounts was of the order of 13%.

The 13,394 farm returns thus provide the basis for the data available to the FADN for "1973".

BREAKDOWN BY COUNTRY,
TYPE OF FARMING AND SIZE OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
SUBMITTING A PROPERLY COMPLETED FARM RETURN FOR "1973"
(ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE)

COUNTRIES			TYPE OF FARMING		
Country	Number of holdings	%	Type of farming	Number of holdings	%
Deutschland	2,017	15.1	111 General agriculture	1,033	7.7
France	3,109	23.2	130 Arable - grazing	706	5.3
Italia	3,241	24.2	310 Grazing - arable	1,600	11.9
Belgique/België	581	4.3	336 Cattle	4,135	30.9
Luxembourg	52	0.4	340 Grazing - pigs and poultry	1,109	8.3
Nederland	898	6.7	430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	687	5.1
Original Member States	9,898	73.9	112 Horticulture	525	3.9
			223 Fruit	614	4.6
			224 Vines	749	5.6
			Other	2,236	16.7
Danmark	1,407	10.5	<u>SIZE CATEGORY</u>		
Ireland	560	4.2	< 5 ha UAA	1,323	9.9
United Kingdom	1,529	11.4	5 - 10 ha UAA	1,894	14.2
New Member States	3,496	26.1	10 - 20 ha UAA	3,352	25.0
			20 - 50 ha UAA	4,277	31.9
			> 50 ha UAA	2,548	19.0
E.E.C.	13,394	100.0			

(1) Commission Regulation N° 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966, OJ N° 148 of 10 August 1966

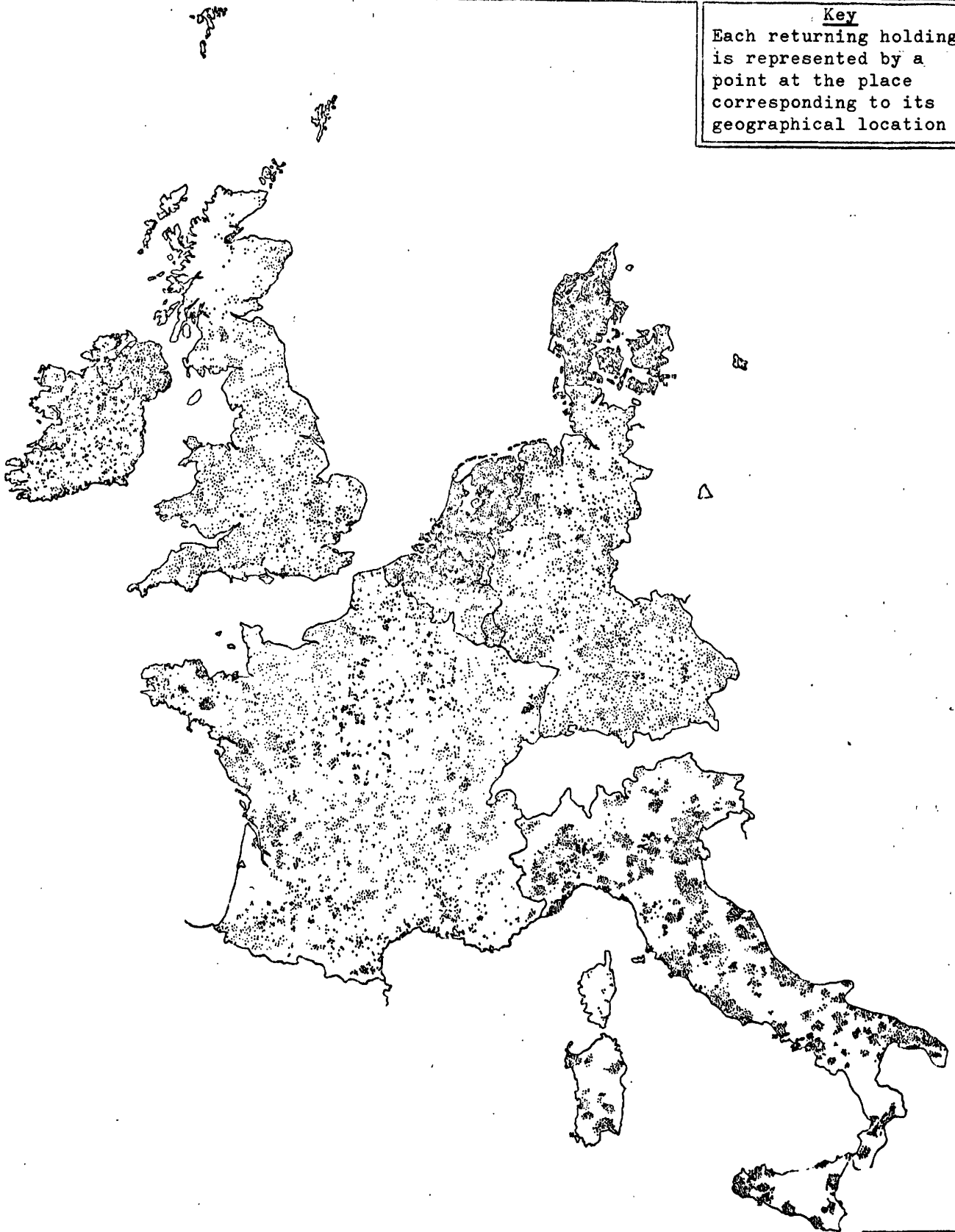
FADN

Geographical locations of selected returning holdings

"1973"

Key

Each returning holding is represented by a point at the place corresponding to its geographical location



5. Given that the sample does not cover the entire field of survey the overall FADN result have had once again to be presented by groups of ten or more returning holdings. The sample therefore included 11,725 individual holdings, of which 6,673 appeared in the 1972 FADN (constant sample).

6. The 11,725 returning holdings falling within groups of 10 or more holdings were classified in 375 groups each corresponding to a specific type of farming and a particular size category. Each group includes an average of 31 returning holdings, the extremes ranging from 10 to 200 or more. The number varies considerably from one country to another. It was far higher for "1973" than for previous years (27 in "1971" and "1972"). This increase can be attributed mainly to the extension of the FADN to the new Member States.

Distribution of groups returning holdings in "1973"
by number

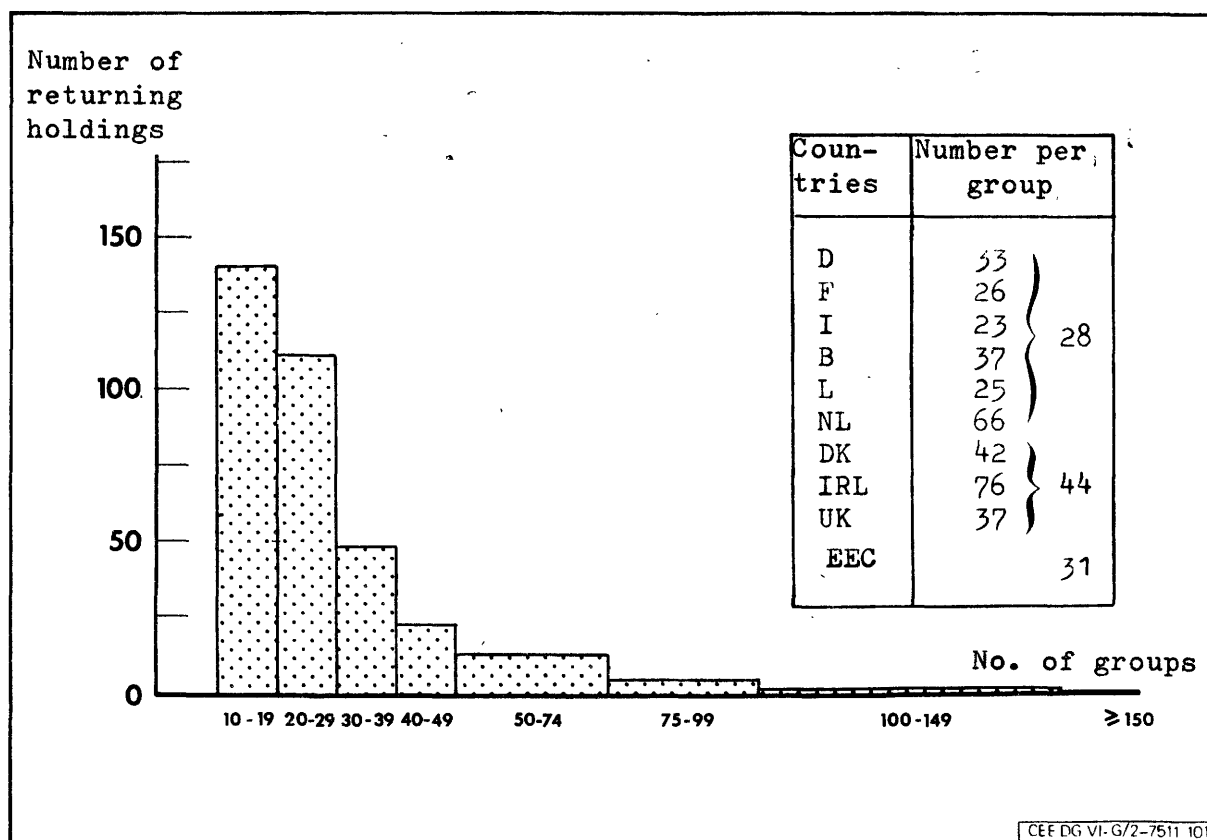
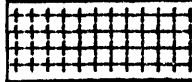





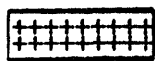
DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STRUCTURE OF THE FADN ACCOUNTING SAMPLE
"1973"

← - Returning holdings selected (15,339) →

Defaulting holdings (1.945)	Regional groups 10 hold. (1.669)	Regional groups 10 holdings (11.725)	
	national level <10 < 10 (483)(1186)	New holdings (5.052) *	Constant sample (6.673) ▲
			

← Complete sample : regional basis (11,725) →
 ← Complete sample : national basis (12,911) →
 ← Total sample (13,394) →

KEY :



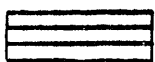
Selected returning holdings which ceased to keep accounts during the year or for which the farm return was not properly completed.



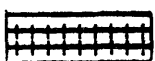
Holdings falling within categories represented both at regional (division) and national levels by less than 10 returning holdings.



Holdings falling within categories represented at regional level (divisions) by groups of less than 10 returning holdings and at national level by groups of more than 10 returning holdings.



Holdings falling within groups of less than 10 returning holdings appearing in the "1973" sample for the first time.



Holdings falling within groups of less than 10 returning holdings which already appeared in the "1972" sample.

() Number of returning holdings in a category.

* The 5,052 new holdings include the group of 3,496 holdings covered for the first time in "1973".

Category of holding : All holdings engaged in the same type of farming and falling within the same UAA size category.

Group of holdings : All the holdings falling within the same category in a given division (regional group) or in a given country (national group) where no other details are given, the term "group of holdings" refers only to the regional group.

The total constant sample also includes holdings belonging to regional groups < 10. It is made up of 7,838 holdings, of which 7,838 correspond to the four major types (cf. diagram, annex IV 22).

PRESENTATION OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE

7. On the basis of the 11,725 holdings falling within groups of 10 or more returning holdings, it was possible to represent only about 1,870,000 out of the total of 3,130,000 holdings covered by the field of survey. The average rate of coverage of the field of survey by sample is therefore about 60 %; it differs widely from country to country, type of farming or the size of holding (UAA), as can be seen below.

PERCENTAGE OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY
REPRESENTED BY THE ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE
(groups of 10 or more holdings)
"1973"

COUNTRIES			TYPE OF FARMING		
Country	Number of holdings	%	Type of farming	Number of holdings	% (±)
Deutschland	302,107	52	111 General agriculture	101,139	55
France	681,041	67	130 Arable - grazing	76,726	29
Italia	402,266	44	310 Grazing - arable	301,926	68
Belgique/België	67,912	80	336 Cattle	721,685	90
Luxembourg	1,816	38	340 Grazing - pigs and poultry	165,365	69
Nederland	99,607	72	430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	86,068	71
Original Member States	1,554,749	57	112 Horticulture	87,118	54
			223 Fruit	73,790	57
			224 Vines	121,874	67
			Other	130,835	22
Danmark	107,463	91	SIZE CATEGORY		
Ireland	88,000	78			
United Kingdom	116,314	72	< 5 ha UAA	227,471	40
New Member States	311,777	79	5 - 10 ha UAA	215,984	41
			10 - 20 ha UAA	572,102	68
			20 - 50 ha UAA	609,772	78
			> 50 ha UAA	181,197	66
E.E.C.	1,866,526	60			

±) Average rate : the number of holdings expressed as a percentage of the total number in the same category in the field of survey.

8. Paradoxically the original Member States, with a coverage rate of 57%, are less well represented than the new Member States, where in the first year of operation in these countries, the FADN accountancy sample showed almost 80% of its field of survey.

The "cattle" type of farming is represented by a 90% participation of the total field surveyed while the corresponding figure for the "arable-grazing" type of farming is barely 30%.

Nearly 80% of farms in the 20 to 80 ha category are included while the corresponding figures for those of less than 10 ha is 40%.

9. The coverage rate of the field of survey differs widely from one country to another and even more from one division to another, as illustrated by such divergent rates as 4% (Saarland) and 91% (Denmark).

In 14, i.e., one third of the 41 divisions studied (see map attached), less than 50% of the field of survey is represented. But in 12 of these 41 divisions, the accountancy sample covers more than 70%.

BREAKDOWN BY FADN DIVISION
ON THE BASIS OF THE RATE OF COVERAGE
OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLES

Low representation < 50%	Medium representation 50 à 70%	High representation > 70%
08 Saarland 4%	23 Lombardia 50%	43 (England West Region) 71%
28 Umbria, Marche 7%	01 (Schleswig-Holstein) 51%	13 (Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie) 72%
27 Toscana 18%	03 (Nordrhein-Westfalen) 51%	18 (Limousin, Auvergne) 72%
05 Rheinland-Pfalz 19%	26 Emilia-Romagna 52%	36 Nederland 72%
33 Sardegna 32%	25 Liguria 53%	39 Northern Ireland 76%
35 Luxembourg 38%	19 Rhône-Alpes 55%	38 Ireland 78%
32 Sicilia 39%	20 (Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées) 55%	40 Scotland 79%
06 Baden-Württemberg 41%	22 (Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta) 56%	(Franche-Comté) 80%
29 Lazio, Abruzzi 42%	15 (Centre, Région parisienne) 59%	16 (Champagne, Bourgogne) 80%
17 Lorraine, Alsace 43%	(Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse) 61%	34 Belgique/Belgie 80%
04 Hessen 46%	02 Niedersachsen 62%	42 Wales 82%
31 (Puglia, Basilicata) 46%	(Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia) 64%	14 (Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente) 82%
(Campania, Calabria, Molise) 47%	41 (England North Region) 66%	37 Danemark 91%
30 (Campania, Calabria, Molise) 47%	07 Bayern 67%	
12 Nord, Picardie 49%	44 (England East Region) 69%	

* * *

10. The preceding data show that, despite the efforts made in "1973" to improve the coverage of the FADN field of survey, there are still large gaps in the system; it will be necessary to remedy this situation in the future particularly when the number of returning holdings is gradually to be increased from "1975" to "1978". For the moment this shortcoming must be borne in mind when analysing the accountancy results. In this respect the tables appearing in the annexes to this report provide a useful aid for those studying the "1973" results, since they supply the necessary information on the real scope of the results.

PART II

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS "1973"

11. Before analysing the "1973" results as they appear in the annexed tables, a few words must be said about the new form of presentation used for the first time in this report.

It should be recalled that the FADN results are presented in two distinct parts, namely :

The average results by group of returning holdings (Annex V);-

- in absolute terms (EUR) for the entire "1973" sample
- in the form of indices for the "1972/73" constant sample.

The average results of all ad hoc groups constituted for specific analytical purposes are presented either in the form of

- tables (Annexes VII, VIII, ...),
- or graphs (Annex VIII).

12. The results thus presented essentially relate to the accountancy sample and were not obtained by extrapolation intended to extend the coverage to the entire part of the field of survey represented. It is left to readers to make such extrapolations from the data appearing in the annex. Great care should however be exercised here because the groups of holdings from which the results were obtained were reclassified a posteriori (on the basis of farm return data); i.e., the original classification used for selection purposes was not followed.

IV. NEW PRESENTATION OF THE ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

13. Changes were made in the presentation of the FADN results this year, especially as regards the average results by group of holdings and the graphs analysing trends in incomes for certain types of farming.

A. Average results by group of returning holdings

14. The average results by group of returning holdings will henceforth be presented in the form of computerized tables with a column each for the average results from a specific group of holdings of which each of the 46 lines is attributed to one of the 119 criteria used for classifying the groups of returning holdings (see Annex IV).

15. Most of the 119 criteria in question are the same as those adopted in presenting the results in previous years. Given that the corresponding values were obtained by using the same methods of calculation as for other years, the "1973" results can be regarded as fully comparable.

16. Two new categories of criteria, however, appear in the list of 119, namely :

- criteria of productivity per production unit; e.g. gross production per hectare of crops or head of livestock;

- criteria of distribution of holdings by income category; 10 income categories in steps of 2,000 EUR were adopted.

17. Since it emerged that production varied to a greater extent than costs from year to year, a special effort was made to include more details on production to ensure that the published results will provide a better source of information on one of the main factors governing trends in income.

18. The 46 criteria employed to classify a given group of holdings were selected in relation to the type of farming carried on by the holdings in the group concerned. Thus, under "Vines", separate data is given on the production of "table grapes" and "wine"; whereas under "cattle" these details are replaced by data on "beef and veal" or "milk" production etc.

19. A certain number of basic characteristics relating to the structure of the holdings and their production and incomes are given throughout for all groups; these criteria include the Utilized Agricultural Area (UAA), Annual Labour Units (ALU), Income per ALU, etc. (see Annex IV B and C).

An attempt was therefore made to supply the greatest number of results in the smallest space possible and thus satisfy the need for diversified information, in particular as regards the type of farming in the various holdings. (1)

20. The columns of results representing groups of holdings are arranged, as in the past, by type of farming, and - for a given type of farming - by size category; they follow the numerical order of the divisions (from left to right).

(1) The tables referred to contain in 177 pages all the basic data on the situation of farm holdings.

One change, however, was made in this report; columns were included in the tables giving the averages for groups constituted at national level for the four Community countries which have more than one division, namely : Germany, France, Italy and the United Kingdom. (1)

These columns precede those giving the results for the corresponding regional groups. The advantage of inserting these columns, headed only by the name of the country in full and not by a number, is that the characteristics of all holdings of a given type of farming and UAA category (category of holdings) in a particular Member State can be seen at a glance. Because the new columns enable the national and corresponding regional data to be compared easily, they also make it possible to measure the disparities between regional averages and the corresponding average for the entire accountancy sample in any country.

21. The new columns giving the average results of the national sample in the four largest Community countries were not always included. They were omitted wherever they duplicated results already appearing in a column for regional averages (e.g., where a single regional sample covered a given category of holdings in the country concerned). Neither were the national averages given when, after consulting the FADN bodies of the country involved, there were doubts as to their statistical value.

(1) With regard to the other countries, namely : Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Denmark and Ireland, the inclusion of a column for the "national average" would have meant that the average results for the groups of holdings would be duplicated, since the division and the country are identical.

22. A second important innovation in the presentation of the "1973" results is the application of the modifications to the Community scheme for the classification of holdings introduced recently. Several categories of holdings which were too heterogenous were subdivided to facilitate assessment and the analysis of income levels. The following categories were subdivided : "General Agriculture", "Horticulture", "Fruit", "Vines", "Cattle" and "Pigs". Each of these specific types was rearranged into more highly specialized sub-groups. For example, "Horticulture" was sub-divided into five sub-groups, namely "outdoor market gardening", "market gardening under glass", "outdoor flower-growing", "flower-growing under glass", and field-scale vegetable-growing", whilst "Cattle" was sub-divided into "beef and veal", "milk" and "mixed" (unspecified).
23. The refinement of the Community system for the classification of holdings will considerably enhance the scope of the FADN results, some of which related to excessively heterogeneous groups of holdings. To retain the maximum number of points of comparison between the "1973" results and those published earlier, groups of holdings constituted on the basis of the already-existing classification were maintained. Thus, for example, the "1973" results include not only the group averages for "milk", "beef and veal" and "mixed" (unspecified), but also the average results for all three groups combined under "Cattle".

24. Results are presented only for groups of ten or more holdings constituted at regional (or national) level. The user should first of all note the figure at the head of each column giving the number of holdings in the group (first criterion) as it provides an indication of the scope of the data appearing in the column.

B. Graphs for the analysis of the trends in incomes

25. For the first time this report contains a series of graphs prepared by computer.

These graphs show the trends in certain factors or incomes from year to year. The points in the spread on each graph represent groups of holdings. Both the regression line and its equation and the line (in nominal terms) on which the "status quo" points are located are also shown. The regression line and all the data for assessing dispersion have been based not on the averages for groups of holdings as was done in the past, but on data from holdings studied individually.

Up to now, graphs have been used mainly for analysing trends in incomes in the sub-groups of the sample for certain types of farming or certain size-categories of holdings.

V. EXAMINATION OF THE VALIDITY OF THE "1973" ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

26. To obtain unquestionably valid results, the EEC farm accountancy data network must satisfy two basic requirements : representativity of the sample and reliability of returns.

27. With regard to the representativity of the sample, encouraging results were obtained in "1973". Some countries now select returning holdings at random. In others, however, substantial progress will have to be made if the sample is to be equally representative throughout the EEC. In several countries, coverage of the field of survey in "1973" proved clearly inadequate (see Part I, Chapter III). This was the main reason why the Council of Ministers of the European Communities granted the necessary funds to double the sample in successive stages until "1978".

28. However, the "1973" results have already achieved certain objectives, in particular with regard to the assessment of incomes for large groups of holdings engaged in certain types of farming. Despite certain defects in their overall representativity , the "1973" results provide a valuable instrument for the orientation of the common agricultural policy.

29. The reliability of the FADN results was further improved in "1973" by carrying out a more thorough and systematic check on the accountancy data using the full resources of a data processing system. The quality of the information supplied was further improved by eliminating certain deficiencies still affecting some of the data and removing any possibility of error due to manual processing.

✱

✱ ✱

30. The "1973" results, like the earlier ones, must be used with care, however. In certain instances they are very reliable with regard to a given geographical area but less so if applied on a larger scale. A group of returning holdings adequately representing a category of holdings in a particular division is not necessarily a valid sample for all the holdings in the same category at national level, since the country concerned may have divisions which include this category without its being represented by the returning holdings.

Conversely, in other cases certain groups of about 10 returning holdings may barely be adequate to represent their category in the region under consideration; when these returning holdings are taken together with those in several other regional groups, however, they can often give a more satisfactory overall picture of the situation.

31. Conclusions should not be drawn from a purely superficial examination of certain average results for excessively heterogenous groups of holdings within which conflicting trends may often neutralize each other unnoticed. The accompanying presentation of detailed and better-integrated results for geographical areas or types of farming reveals the limitations and pitfalls of a too hasty analysis of the abundant documentation thus made available.

32. Certain groups of holdings have been constituted in accordance with reclassification carried out a posteriori on the basis of the farm return data. The regional committees responsible for selection had not intended these groups to be represented in the accountancy sample. The average results for such groups, therefore, which established themselves spontaneously, cannot always be considered reliable. A distinguishing symbol identifies the relevant groups in the annexed tables of results (small black squares beside the heading).

33. All the groups of holdings falling within the specialized farming types, (details recently included in the Community classification) similarly result from the a posteriori classification of holdings selected to represent certain far less specific types.

34. It should be recalled that, among the criteria adopted to determine the situation of the groups of holdings under consideration, income is assessed on the basis of data some of which is obtained from sources other than the farm accountants. The level of income depends, among other things, on the national return on capital employed.
35. The economic or financial results of the returning holdings are expressed in EUR using the conversion rates for each national currency (see Annex IV B). In a period of rapid inflation at rates varying from one country to another, i.e. the situation, since 1973, the comparability of the accountancy data could be affected if the various inflationary forces were not taken into account fully in determining the conversion rates.

To avoid part of these difficulties at least, the trend in economic results - particularly incomes - of the groups of holdings studied have been established directly on the basis of results expressed in national currencies.

36. It should be borne in mind that because the Member States' accounting years are not synchronized, (they are out of step by up to six months) certain disparities in incomes due mainly to inflation, or even sudden changes in the relative terms of trade, may occur.

VI. PRINCIPAL RESULTS FOR "1973"

37. This chapter is basically devoted to the general observations resulting from an initial overall analysis of the economic situation of various types of farming to be found in the different regions of the Community. This first analysis was mainly based on the Labour Income per ALU (LI/ALU); it concentrate on determining the gaps in revenue observed and trying to find out the essential causes.

The following chapters (Chapter VII and VIII) will examine another aspect, namely the development of Labour Income per ALU, in particular between "1972" and "1973".

A. Picture of the average FADN returning holding in "1973"

38. The average farm corresponding to the total sample of some 13,000 returning holdings observed in "1973" in the Community has the following characteristics :

Picture of the average FADN returning holding
"1973"

Factors and means of production	Production and Income
UAA : 41.69 ha	Gross production : 674 EUR/ha
	Gross output : 629 EUR/ha
Labour : 2.1 ALU	Net farm income : 338 EUR/ha
Working capital : 28,670 EUR	Labour Income : 4,824 EUR/ha

The average returning holding in "1973" is not typical of the average farm in the Community. This, in the case of farms of more than 5 ha has an area of about 27 ha and employs 2 ALUs. Nevertheless, the average Community returning holding is an initial point of reference for analysing the varieties of structure and the economy of all returning holdings observed by the FADN in "1973".

39. Labour per ALU in the average Community returning holding (4824 EUR) is the result of a very wide variation. Of the 13,000 returning holdings observed, more than half (about 7,000) have a labour income of less than 4,000 EUR/ALU (the Labour Income in nearly 30% of these being between 2,000 and 4,000 EUR/ALU), while barely a tenth (1,000) had a Labour Income of over 10,000 EUR/ALU. Thus, a little under 40% of the returning holdings are to be found in an intermediate zone of between 4,000 and 10,000 EUR/ALU.

B. Distribution of income among farms according to type of farming and size

40. An examination of income according to the main types of farming or the farm area shows that :
- a) farms with both the highest overall income and the highest Labour Income per ALU are those in the "arable" or "pigs and poultry" classes, followed by farms producing "permanent crops" and finally "grazing stock". The labour income in this last category is about 35% lower than in the first two categories.

INCOME LEVELS IN "1973"
IN ALL RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOLDING
OR UTILISED AGRICULTURAL AREA

Holding sub-groups	Net farm income/ ALU (a)	Labour income/ ALU (b)	$\frac{b}{a} \times 100$	LI/ALU lowest = 100
Sub-groups according to type				
• Arable	8.524	6.391	75	157
• Permanent crops	5.473	4.433	81	109
• Grazing stock	5.849	4.071	70	100
• Pigs and poultry	8.951	6.201	70	152
Sub-groups by size of farm :				
• < 5 ha UAA	6.045	5.198	86	155
• 5 - 10 ha UAA	4.206	3.360	80	100
• 10 - 20 ha UAA	5.049	3.746	74	111
• 20 - 50 ha UAA	6.402	4.463	70	133
• ≥ 50 ha UAA	9.238	6.448	70	192

b) With the exception of a very composite group of farms with an area of less than 5 ha, which include highly intensive and specialized holdings, in particular in the field of horticulture under glass and pigs or poultry, both the net income per ALU and the labour income per ALU increase with the farm area; they are respectively 1 : 2.2 and 1 : 1.9 which means that when the category changes from 5 ha to 10 ha to over 50 ha, the income doubles. (1)

c) According to type of farm, the labour income represents between 70 and 80% of total return on production factors consisting on the one hand of the total labour force of the holding and on the other of the farmers' own capital (land and bulidings and working

(1) The average area of this last type is of 140 ha. This category is characterised by a very large variation over the agricultural area. These vary from 50-60 ha to nearly 300 ha (beef cattle in UK) and in fact nearly 1500 ha (sheep in Scotland).

capital). The larger farm, the less important the part played by wages in the return on all production factors. Depending on the size of the farm, the share of the labour force varies from 86% (farms of less than 5 hectares) to 70% (farms of more than 20 hectares).

C. Distribution of income according to types of farming

41. There is considerable variation between labour income of farms carrying on the same type of farming.

Average characteristics of returning holdings for "1973"
according to type of farming
(total of returning sample)

Type of farming	Number of return holdings	UAA/farm	ALU/farm	Capital (EUR)	LI/ALU (EUR)
111 General Agriculture	1035	70,08	2,2	35.874	8.233
130 Arable - grazing stock	718	53,74	2,5	35.993	4.836
310 Grazing stock - arable	1608	44,97	2,3	32.982	4.257
336 milk	2335	30,07	2,0	30.316	4.182
336 Cattle meat	865	66,43	1,9	30.610	3.047
336 mixed	942	45,56	2,3	36.082	4.118
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	1114	26,26	1,8	29.362	4.261
430 Pigs, poultry - grazing stock	687	26,57	1,7	32.629	5.115
448 Pigs	434	29,20	1,6	38.337	8.085
112 Horticulture	541	6,85	2,9	16.822	6.300
223 Fruit	614	7,63	2,2	9.436	4.037
224 Vines	749	10,00	2,2	19.846	5.823

42. The Labour Income per ALU in general agriculture and on pig farms is also double the figure for beef producers. With a similar area (66 hectares instead of 71), little difference in capital (30,000 EUR instead of 36,000) and practically the same labour force (1.9 instead of 2.2 ALU), beef farms in the Community of Nine in "1973" had little more than a third (37 %) of the Labour Income per ALU obtained on general farms.
43. The average capital invested on most farms combining mixed farming with cattle rearing varies between 30,000 and 35,000 EUR regardless of the type of farming. This bracket is relatively narrow, but it is much wider at the individual farm level.

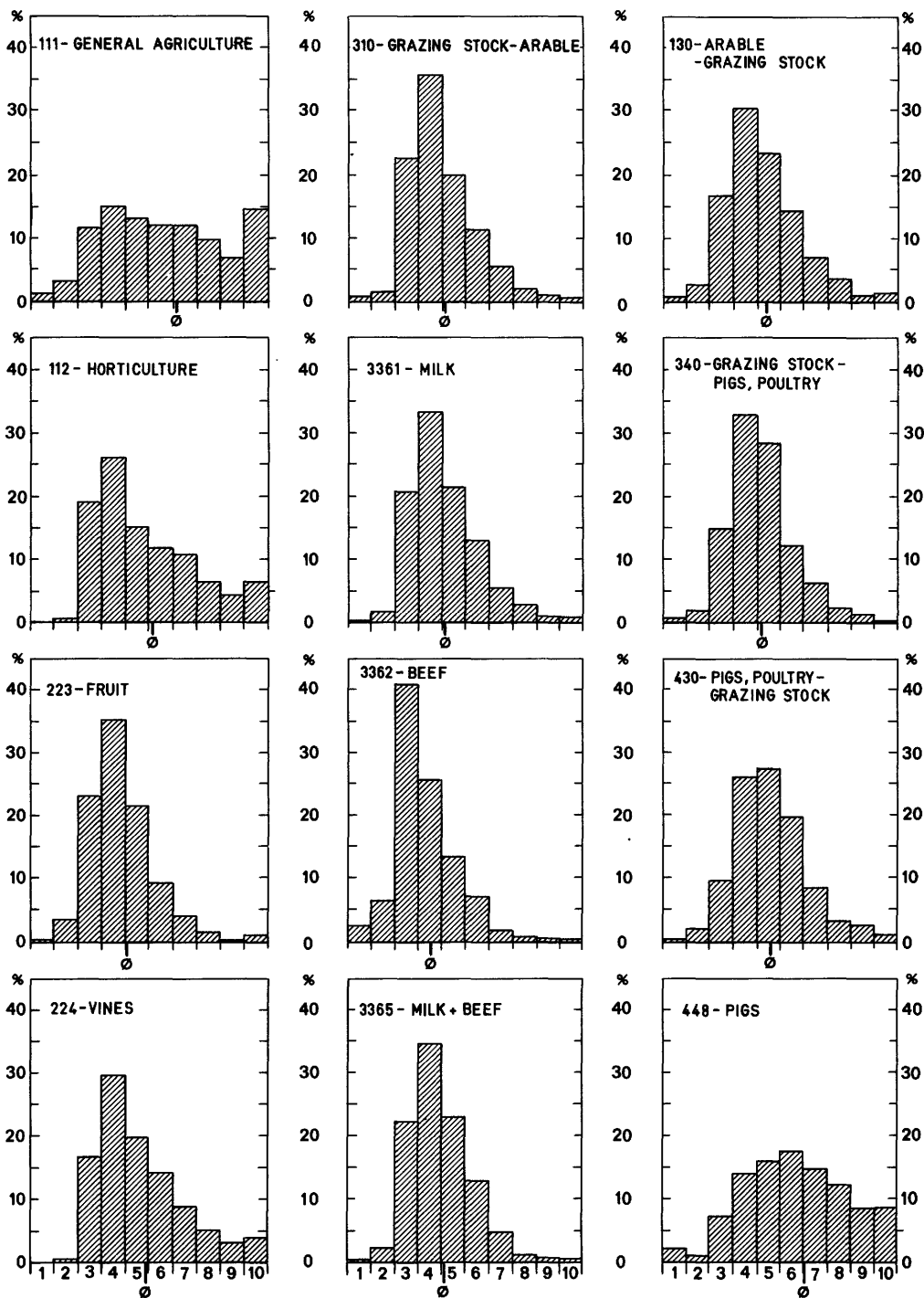
Pig and poultry farms are outside (above) this bracket; they invest more capital, but use less land than the others. Horticultural, vine and fruit farms are also outside (but below) this bracket because they do not require so much working capital; on the other hand their fixed capital - which include the plantations - is much higher than elsewhere.

D. Variation of income among farms carrying on the same type of farming

44. Variation of labour income per ALU is also considerable within groups of farms carrying on the same type of farming. The following outline gives an idea of the number of farms in each of 10 classes of labour income per ALU varying from less than 2,000 EUR to more 14,000 EUR, each step corresponding to 2,000 EUR. Inter alia this diagram shows that :

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS - FADN " 1973 "

RELATED TO CERTAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO
TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (TOTAL SAMPLE)



NOTICE

Categories of labour income EUR / ALU

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 = <-2 000 | 5 = 4 000 - 6 000 | 9 = 12 000 - 14 000 |
| 2 = -2 000 - 0 | 6 = 6 000 - 8 000 | 10 = ≥ 14 000 |
| 3 = 0 - 2 000 | 7 = 8 000 - 10 000 | |
| 4 = 2 000 - 4 000 | 8 = 10 000 - 12 000 | ∅ = Average labour income per ALU |

a) In each type of farming under consideration, there is a wide distribution of incomes. The distribution is broader in general agriculture and pig farming, where the average income is relatively high, than in fruit farming and beef production, where average incomes are relatively low.

b) Several farms thus have every prospect of increasing their income without having to switch to another type of farming. For the purpose they may refer to the best farms in their category.

45. Apart from certain accidental factors, the distribution of incomes as shown here depends on several essential elements, namely :

- the type of product given on the farm.

The income distribution, for example, of all cattle farms is different from that of dairy farms and from farms which specialize in beef production. The same applies to farms specializing in cereal growing compared with the general agriculture class; analysis of incomes must be continued and the complex production systems investigated more deeply in order to discover the real causes of differences in income.

- production conditions on the farm. The conditions under which milk is produced vary according to region (see page 55) and farming structure. Farm size plays an important role here (scale economies).

- price levels and relationships. Prices vary considerably according to region, and also according to agricultural product, and these divergencies largely explain the differences in income,
- the farm management ability. This factor, although difficult to assess, is essential; it appears clearly when variations in income within a group of farms corresponding to well-defined region, type of farming and size are examined.

46. Although the price factor is an essential element on which agricultural income depends within any given type of farming, production conditions, farming structures and the farmers' management ability are on the other hand the cause of differences in income among farms of this type.

E. Geographical variations in income on some types of farm

47. The Labour Income/ALU noted for all returning holdings within one class or even a specialised one varies greatly according to country or region. Thus an arable farmer in the Netherlands earns nearly three times as much as his Italian counterpart. A farmer in the Netherlands producing grazing stock earns nearly twice as much as a similar farmer in Germany or France. On the other hand, the best incomes in the "permanent crops" class are found in France, where they are not quite double the figure obtained on similar farms in Italy.

Variations in the "pigs and poultry" class are smaller because production is generally more industrialized and less dependent on climatic conditions. (see Table Annex VIII D).

48. Regional variations in Labour Income per ALU are also considerable, even in more homogeneous groups of holdings than those described above. The differences in income for certain types of farm in the same region - expressed in relation to the average Labour Income per ALU for all farms of this type in the sample ($\emptyset = 100$) - were just as great in "1973" as in preceding financial years.

VARIATIONS IN LABOUR INCOME/ALU
FOUND AT REGIONAL LEVEL
IN CERTAIN TYPES OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDING

Type of holding		Variation (\emptyset EEC = 100)	
Farming	UAA	from ...	to ...
General agriculture	20-50 ha	48 (Niedersachsen)	164 (Nederland)
	>> 50 ha	39 (Puglia, Basilicata)	124 (Nederland)
Horticulture	< 5 ha	19 (Sardegna)	170 (Nederland)
Arable-grazing stock	20-50 ha	70 (Niedersachsen)	182 (Belgique)
Vines	< 5 ha	39 (Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta)	248 (Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne)
	5-10 ha	54 (Lombardia)	209 (Rhône-Alpes)
Grazing stock-arable	10-20 ha	46 (Puglia, Basilicata)	186 (Belgique)
	20-50 ha	59 (Schleswig-Holstein)	175 (Belgique)
	>> 50 ha	63 (Limousin, Auvergne)	129 (England West Region)
Cattle	5-10 ha	25 (Liguria)	165 (Emilia-Romagna)
	10-20 ha	23 (Northern Ireland)	186 (Nederland)
	20-50 ha	45 (Northern Ireland)	205 (Nederland)
	>> 50 ha	67 (Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne)	128 (Danmark)
Grazing stock-pigs and poultry	10-20 ha	52 (Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées)	173 (Nederland)
	20-50 ha	56 (Northern Ireland)	156 (Belgique)

49. The greatest differences (from 1 to nearly 10) were noted between the groups of holdings engaged in horticulture or growing vines; the smallest differences although still quite considerable were found in the type "Cattle \geq 50 ha".

Type of farming is therefore not the only factor that accounts for the large differences in farm income. In this connection it will be noted that some divisions are always at the top of the classification regardless of the technical and economic field involved; for example : the Netherlands. Whenever they are included in the accounting sample the Netherlands are always in first place (see Table VII C.1) while other divisions (such as Northern Ireland, Apulia) are always at the bottom of the list with very low incomes for many types of holdings.

F. Distribution of income in returning holdings in the different regions

50. Although the accounting sample is not representative of agriculture in different divisions (1) - in some cases far from it - it is appropriate to examine the distribution of regional accounting samples according to labour income. This distribution certainly does not exactly correspond to that of all the agricultural holdings in the region, but as returning holdings have been selected to represent the most typical, if not the most important types of holding in the division, knowledge of this distribution provides an initial indication of the distribution of farm income at regional level and to some extent explains the sensitivity in the agricultural sector in each of the large regions of the Community.

(1) See map of divisions Annex I C.

51. Thus the returning holdings in each of the divisions have been broken down into ten types of labour income per ALU (LI/ALU). The results of this breakdown are shown in the histogram in the graph below (1).

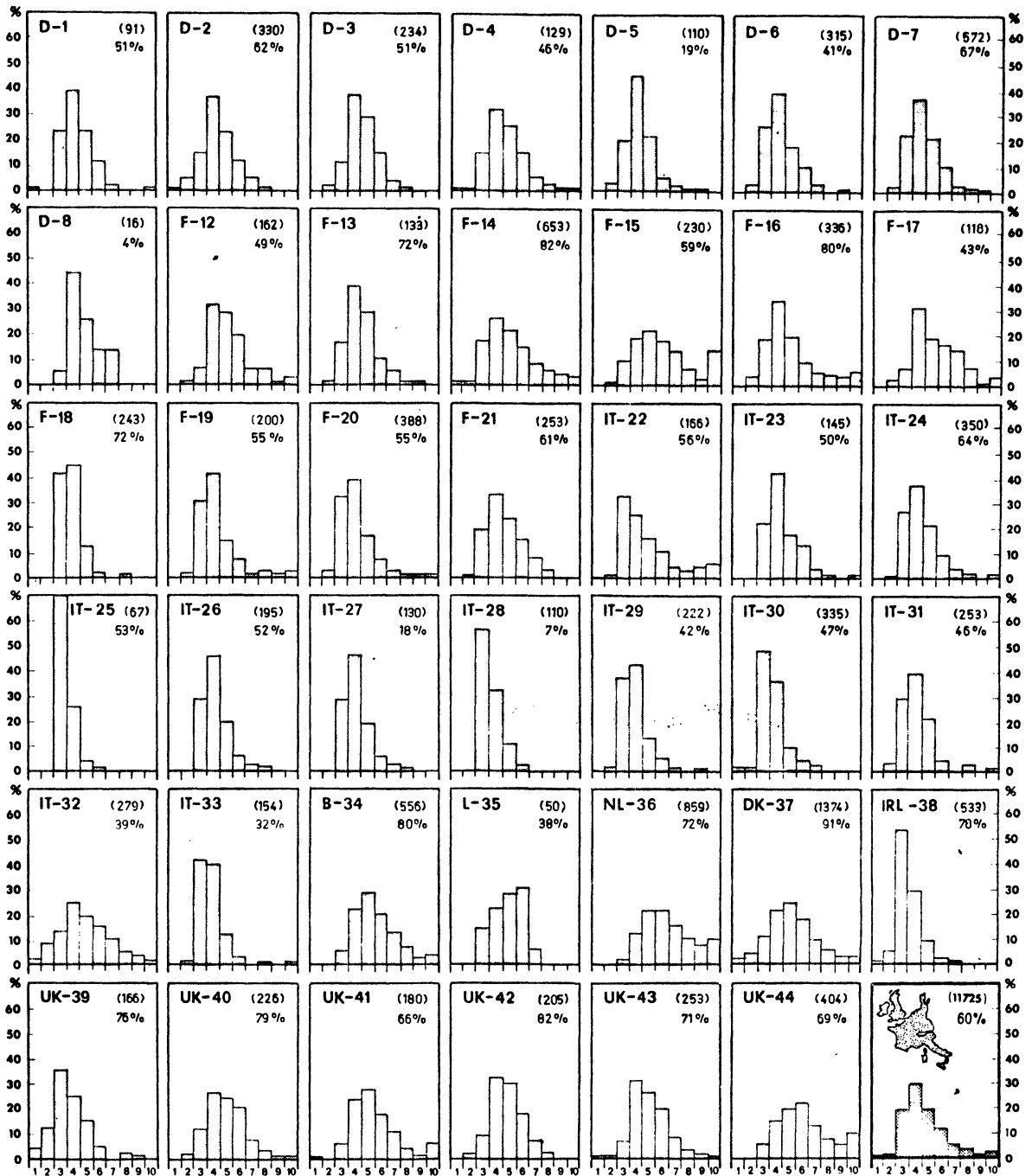
The histograms for regions where agriculture is generally considered to be flourishing show a wider coverage than the others. In less favoured regions as regards both their nature and general economic situation, there is on the other hand a greater concentration of holdings in the low income categories (0 to 4,000 EUR/ALU).

52. Everywhere, however, even in apparently less favoured regions there is a wide variation of income between the different types of holdings. This variation is evidence of the extent of potential progress as regards productivity and income open to agriculture in most of the regions of the Community. This margin however will not be reduced by improving the situation of the less favoured holdings unless a variety of constraints are overcome : material, structural, technical, economic and even sociological which at present hinder agricultural development in the regions in question.

(1) There is a histogram for each of the regional divisions included in the FADN. Two essential numerical facts are shown for each histogram : the number of returning holdings observed (shown in parenthesis) and the percentage of the FADN field of survey represented by the holdings. These are indicators of the real scope of the accounting data for each division.

BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION AND BY LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(sample of returning holdings in groups with 10 or more farms)



NOTICE

D-1 = Number of division
 (91) = Number of returning holdings
 51% = Presentation of the field of survey
 Source: FADN accounting year "1973"

Categories of labour income EUR / ALU

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 < -2000 | 6 6000 à 8000 |
| 2 = -2000 à 0 | 7 = 8000 à 10000 |
| 3 = 0 à 2000 | 8 = 10000 à 12000 |
| 4 = 2000 à 4000 | 9 = 12000 à 14000 |
| 5 = 4000 à 6000 | 10 = ≥ 14000 |

53. The wide variation in each of the regional accounting samples is accounted for by the extreme differences in concentrations of returning holdings in the income categories in the Member States. In each Member State the highest concentration occurs in the following categories :

- category 0 to 2,000 EUR/ALU	51.6 % Irish
- category 2,000 to 4,000 EUR/ALU	{ 37.8 % German
	{ 32.3 % French
	{ 35.0 % Italian
	{ 24.1 % United Kingdom
- Category 4,000 to 6,000 EUR/ALU	{ 28.6 % Belgian
	{ 23.5 % Danish
- Category 6,000 to 8,000 EUR/ALU	{ 30.0 % Luxembourg
	{ 20.7 % Netherlands

* * *

54. In conclusion, the average Community labour income of a returning holding which was 4,824 EUR/ALU in "1973" is the result of a wide variation of incomes which are very different depending on the type and size of holdings, and region. Arable and grazing stock usually receive a high income (6,391 and 6,201 EUR/ALU respectively) whereas permanent crops and stock grazing tend to do less well (4,433 and 4,071 EUR/ALU respectively).

Large holdings, regardless of the type of farming have a definite advantage (3,360 EUR/ALU per 7.5 ha, 6,448 EUR/ALU per 148 ha). Since profitable holdings and suitable structures for high productivity and income are mainly concentrated in certain regions, and moreover since in the regions in question conditions are usually good and the farmers competent, the spread in farm income between returning holdings in the different regions is considerable. The extent of this spread is indicative of the sensitivity in the agricultural sector and demonstrates the need for efforts to achieve better productivity and higher income for those working in agriculture in certain parts of the Community.

VII. CHANGES IN INCOME IN RETURNING HOLDINGS FROM "1972" to "1973"
(original Community)

55. The analysis of the trend of farm incomes from one year to the next is based on a constant sample of returning holdings (all the holdings included in the accounting sample of FADN in the two financial years "1972" and "1973") (1). There were 6,673 holdings in the "1972"- "1973" sample. This corresponded to about two thirds of the total number of returning holdings in the total sample from the six original Member States in "1973". The constant sample is still limited to the original Community because accounting data before "1973" is not available from the FADN for the new Member States.

A. The average Community returning holding

56. The labour income per ALU on the average Community returning holding in the constant sample rose from 4,170 to 4,422 EUR/ALU. There has been an average increase in the income of the returning holdings in question in national currency of 252 EUR/ALU which corresponds to an index of 106 (1972 = 100).

B. Main types of farming

57. The trend varied sharply depending on the general type of farming. Holdings growing permanent crops with a labour income of about 3,100 EUR/UTA in 1972 increased their income by about 1,300 EUR/ALU in 1973.

(1) As long as the FADN does not represent the entire field of survey, it is necessary to have recourse to constant samples of returning holdings in order to assess as correctly as possible the income of farmers in the various types of farm represented. The income trend thus calculated takes into account all the factors which might influence income and in particular changes in farming structure.

This gain in labour income is greater than that recorded in holdings engaged in arable farming (+ 850 EUR/ALU) and pigs and poultry (+ 550 EUR/ULA). However the income of holdings engaged in raising grazing stock fell severely (- 500 EUR/ALU).

The following indices have been worked out for holdings in the four main types of farming :

119 for arable land
142 for permanent crops
84 for grazing stock (cattle - sheep)
109 for pigs and poultry.

58. The following graphs showing the trends in "1972"- "1973" of labour income per ALU in the returning holdings in the four main categories of farming (1) give rise to the following comments :

a) With regard to arable farming :

Most of the 287 groups of holdings represented were in a better position in "1973" (income expressed in terms of national money) than in "1972". The lowest incomes (less than 4,000 EUR) improved whereas the highest incomes (over 12,000 EUR) declined. There is a fairly wide spread, 2/3 of the holdings being within a range of 7,500 EUR/ALU. There is no close correlation between the results of each of the 1,490 holdings in question (coefficient 0.625).

(1) to read the graphs, see the key in the introduction to Annexe VIII.

b) With regard to "permanent crops" :

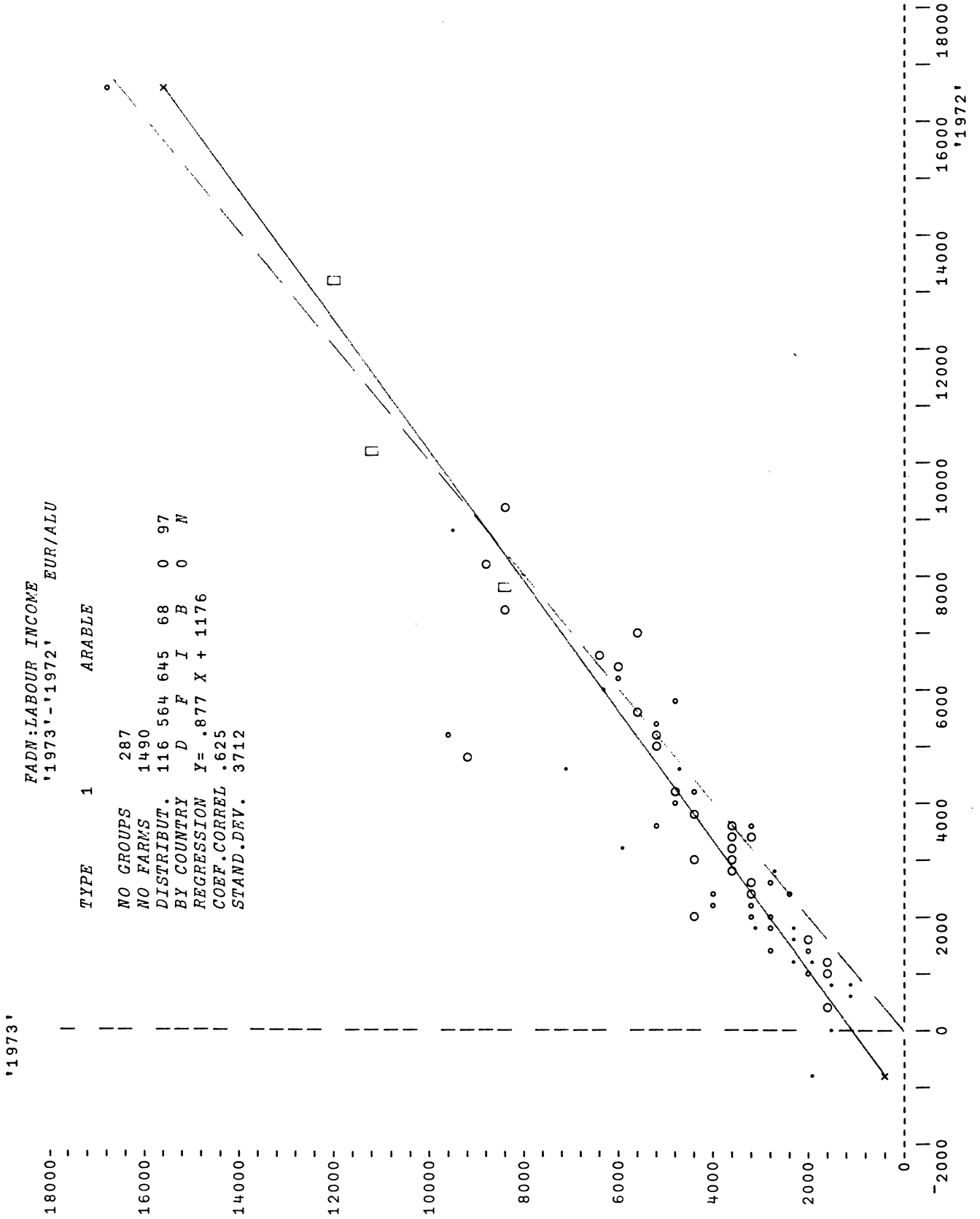
Nearly all the 226 groups of returning holdings represented (all except 13) are in the same zone corresponding to a positive trend in labour income per ALU in "1973". Income trends were almost equivalent in the holdings regardless of the level of their previous income (regression line nearly parallel to the line representing equal income) with an improvement of about 1,200 EUR/ALU. However the variation of the results in this group of holdings, that is much more heterogeneous than previously, is very wide : 2/3 of the holdings are in a range of 8,000 EUR/ALU; the correlation is very weak (coefficient 0.449).

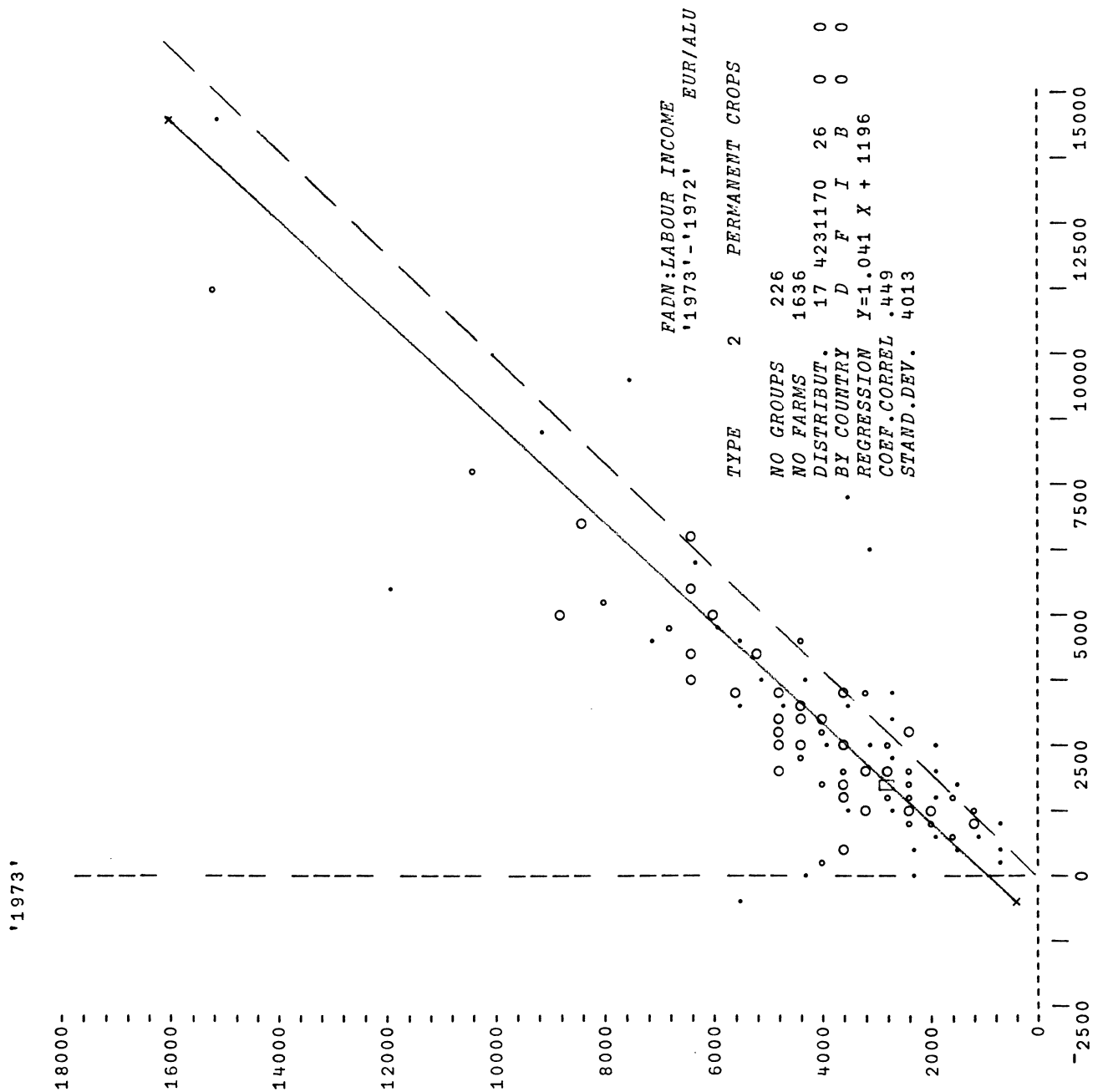
c) With regard to grazing stock :

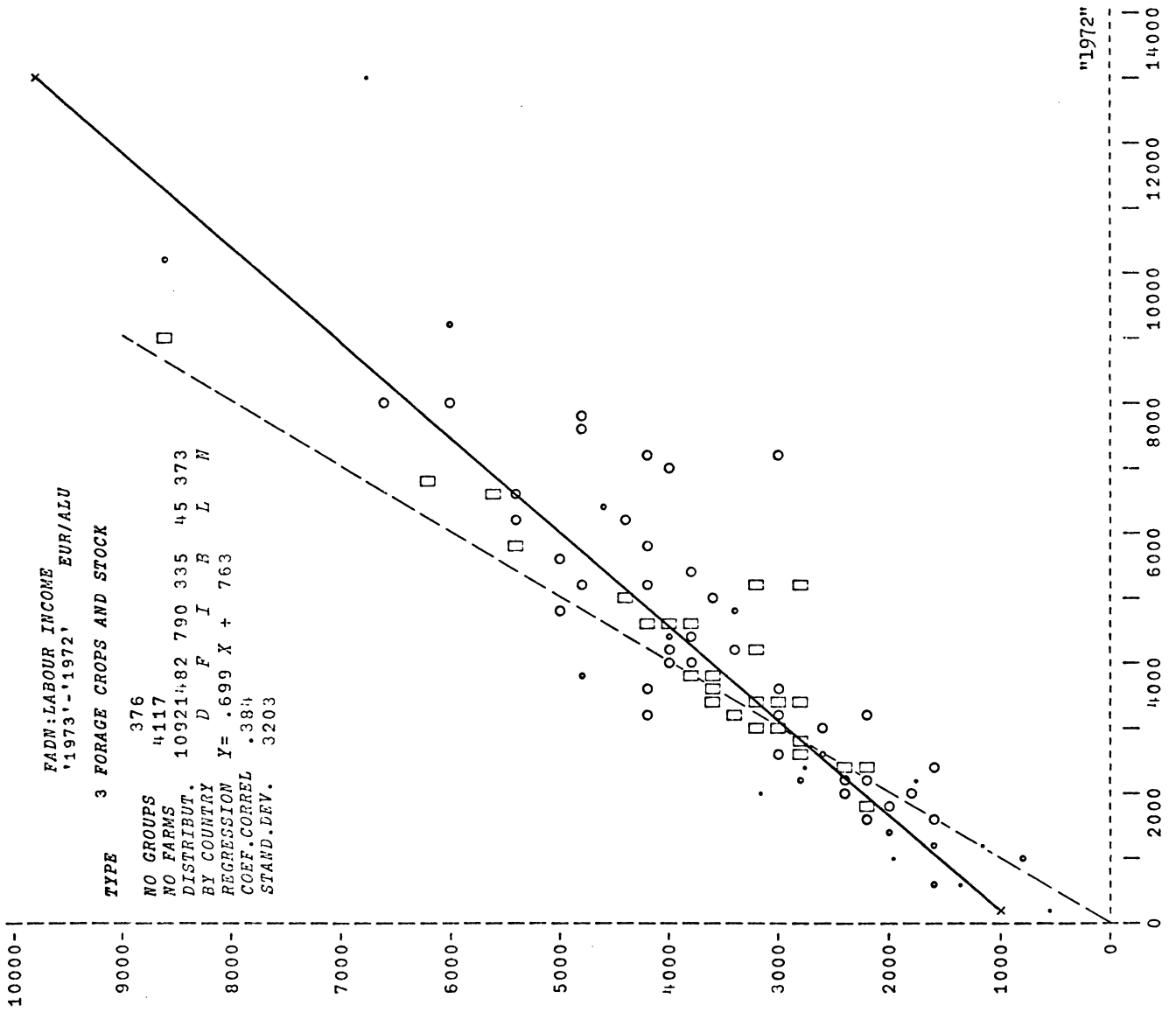
At first sight, the situation seems to be very unfavourable. Most of the 376 groups of holdings in question which include over 4,000 returning holdings are found in the part of the diagram corresponding to a decline in labour income in "1973". The low labour income group (under 3,000 EUR/ALU) has improved slightly whereas the upper incomes have declined, the more so since incomes had risen in "1972". The spread is relatively small : 2/3 of the 4,100 holdings are in a income range of about 6,400 EUR/ALU; the coefficient of correlation is however very weak (0.384). The number of holdings corresponding to this general type of farming and the specific nature of some of the special types of farming included (milk, beef) calls for a more thorough analysis, the results of which will be commented on below :

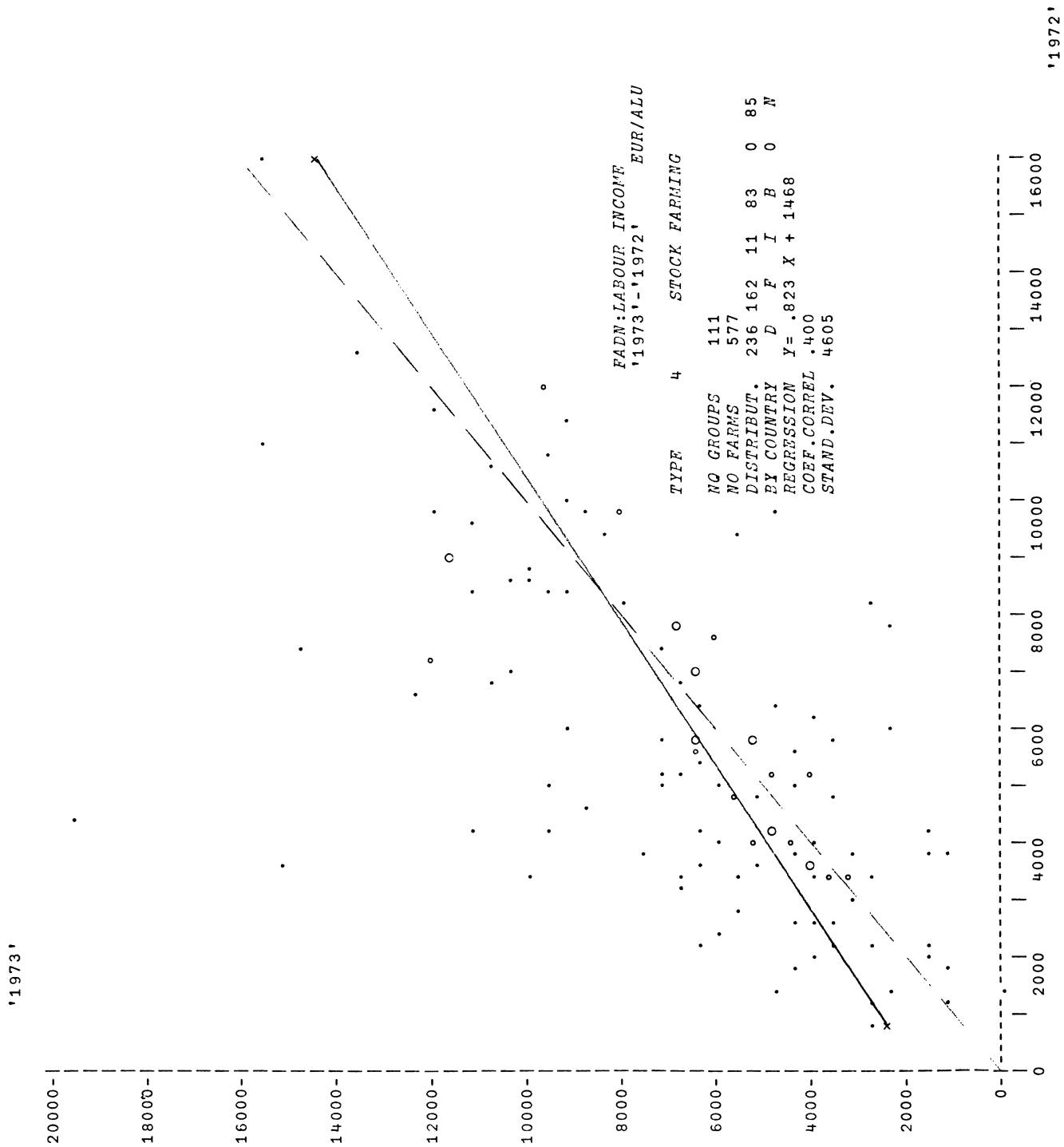
d) With regard to pigs and poultry :

The 111 groups of holdings represented are very evenly divided between the part of the diagram corresponding to favourable and unfavourable trends.









Income below 8,000 EUR/ALU in "1972" improved slightly in "1973" whereas incomes above this bracket declined. The spread is considerable, however, about 2/3 of the 577 holdings represented being within an income range of about 9.200 EUR/ALU. The correlation is also very weak (coefficient 0.4).

59. The general impression from the analysis of trends of the agricultural income by groups of holdings corresponding to major types of farming is of extreme diversity of specific trends within each group. Apart from the general tendency which confirms observations based on average accounting results, considerable divergencies are noted in trends by groups of holdings. Even when the situation corresponds to a general type of farming which is favourable on the whole, it does not follow that for many of the holdings in this category income has not declined or vice versa. These findings point to the need for a further analysis of subgroups corresponding to special types or more homogeneous geographical zones.

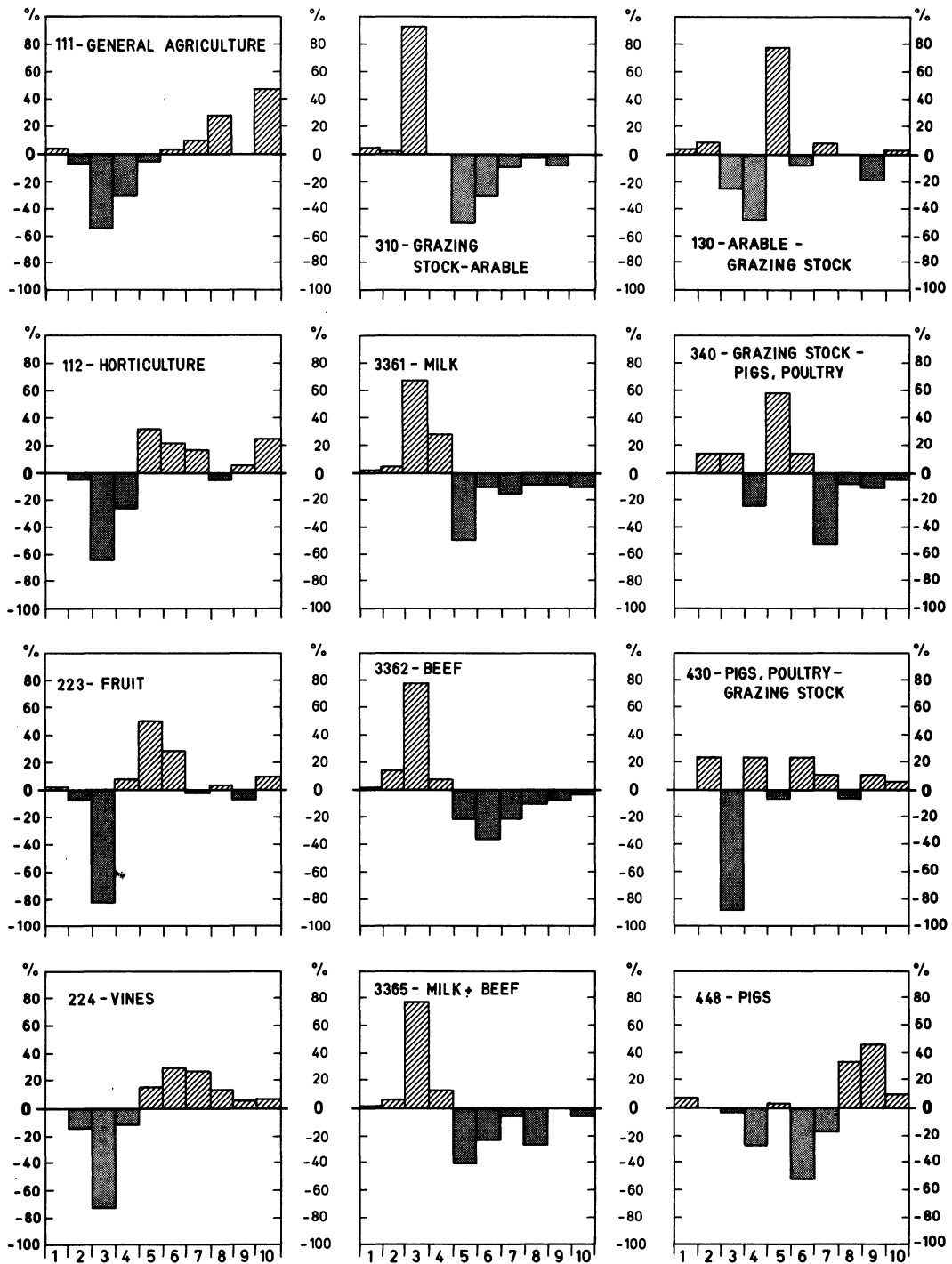
C. With regard to the main specialised types

60. In respect of the specialised types of farming there are clearly divergent trends in the development of income between "1972" and "1973". The graph on the following page shows the very marked upward movement of labour income per ALU for general agriculture, horticulture, fruit, vines, and pigs while the trend is reversed for all specialised types including grazing stock, particularly dairy cattle and/or beef.



The following graph showing the "migratory balance" from returning holdings by class of income, highlights the heterogeneity of certain specialised types of farming (e.g. arable with grazing stock, pigs and poultry- grazing stock, etc.) or trends that are not so clearly defined for various others (e.g. milk, beef, vines, etc.).

TREND OF LABOUR INCOME PER A.L.U. BETWEEN "1972" AND "1973"

(DISTRIBUTION OF CONSTANT SAMPLE HOLDINGS WHICH HAVE CHANGED INCOME CATEGORY)



NOTICE

 net increase in number of holdings
 net decrease in number of holdings

Categories of labour income EUR/ALU

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 = <- 2 000 | 6 = 6 000 - 8 000 |
| 2 = -2000 - 0 | 7 = 8 000 - 10 000 |
| 3 = 0 - 2 000 | 8 = 10 000 - 12 000 |
| 4 = 2 000 - 4 000 | 9 = 12 000 - 14 000 |
| 5 = 4 000 - 6 000 | 10 = ≥ 14 000 |

D. Regions

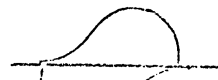
61. An analysis of the changes in the distribution of the returning holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU in each division between "1972" and "1973" (see graph below) shows the regions of the Community where there were major trends in the agricultural income in "1973" (1), those where the position is good (2), [for example, D 03 Nordrhein-Westfalen; D 04 Hessen; I 30 Campania, Calabria, Molise; I 31 Puglia, Basilicata; I 33 Sardegna] or where the position is bad (3), [for example, F 13 Basse et Haute Normandie; F 16 Franche-Comte, Champagne, Bourgogne; B 34 Belgique/België, NL 36 Nederland], and those with divergent trends (4), [for example, D 6 Baden-Württemberg; D 7 Bayern; F 17 Lorraine, Alsace; I 23 Lombardia; L 35 Luxembourg].

62. The agricultural income of certain types of farming surveyed has fluctuated more widely in some regions than in others, for example : I 31 Puglia, Basilicata; F 17 Lorraine, Alsace; F 13 Basse et Haute Normandie; I 25 Liguria. There has been much greater economic stability in other regions, for example : NL 36 Nederland; D 6 Baden-Württemberg; D7 Bayern.

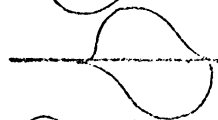
In each of the types of region in question undoubtedly the farmers have experienced economic conditions which are likely to have repercussions going well beyond the accounting year under consideration.

(1) If one divides the total number of returning holdings by the number of returning holdings which have moved from one income category to another, then the nearer the result is to one, the greater the change in agricultural income. The numerator and denominator are shown in the graph.

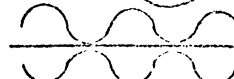
(2) The distribution profile for these regions is as follows :



(3) The distribution profile for these regions is as follows :

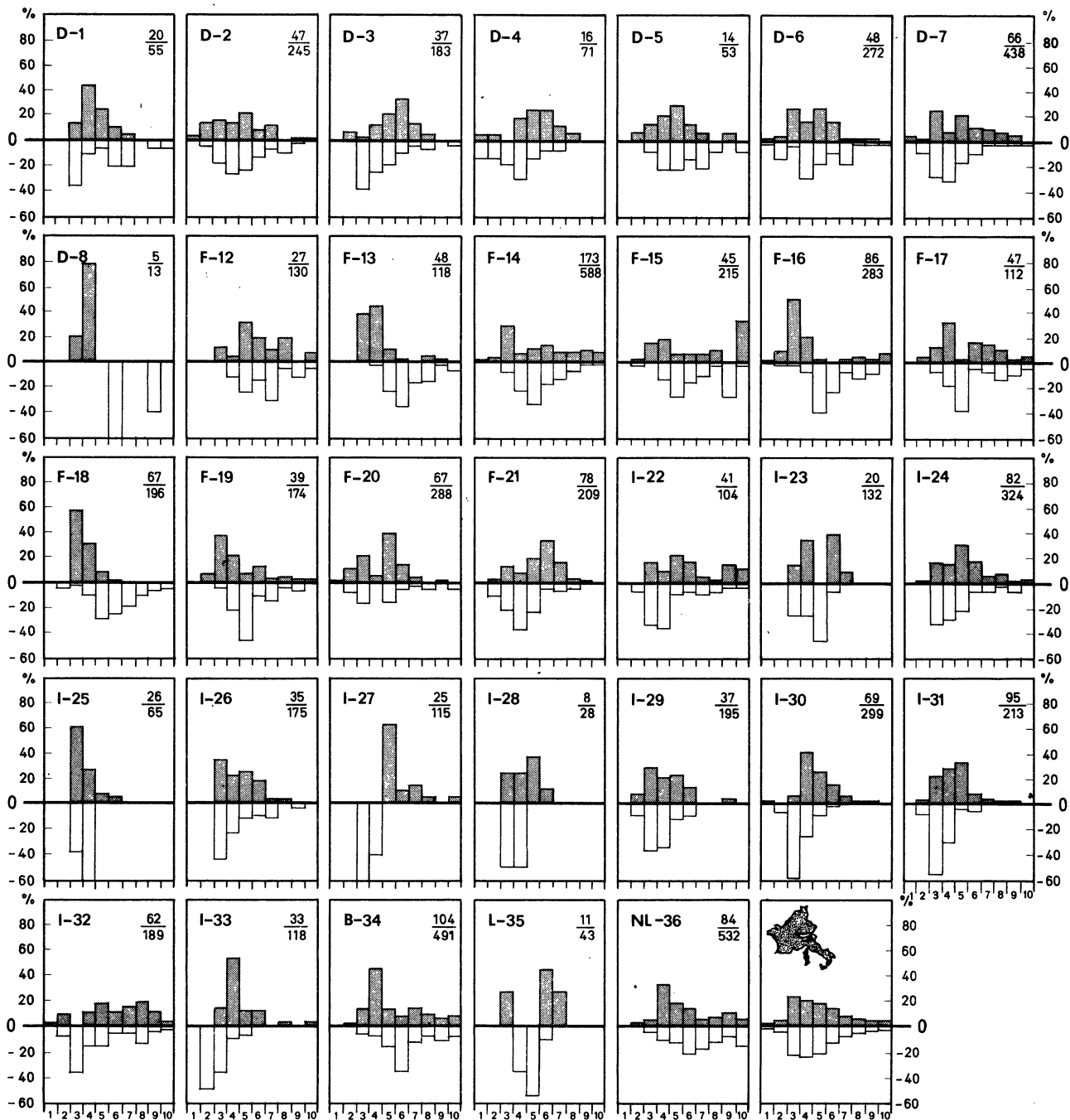


(4) The distribution profile for these regions is as follows :



CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN " 1972 " AND " 1973 "
IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION ACCORDING
TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(CONSTANT SAMPLE)



NOTICE

D-1 Country - Division N°
 20 Number of returning holdings having changed category
 55 Number of returning holdings constant sample
 Number (%) holdings entering the category
 Number (%) holdings leaving the category
 Source: FADN accounting year " 1973 "

Categories of labour income EUR/ALU

= < -2000 6 = 6 000 - 8 000
 = -2000 - 0 7 = 8 000 - 10 000
 = 0 - 2 000 8 = 10 000 - 12 000
 = 2 000 - 4 000 9 = 12 000 - 14 000
 = 4 000 - 6 000 10 = ≥ 14 000

63. As an example the geographical distribution of the income trend for cattle holdings of 20 - 50 ha (all categories, milk, beef and mixed) is examined in more detail below. The main results are as follows :

INDEX OF TREND OF PRODUCTION AND INPUT FOR CATTLE FARMS
(constant sample of returning holdings from 20 to 50 ha)
between "1972" and "1973"

Country	Number of returning holdings	Index ("1972" = 100)		
		Gross production per animal		Input per ha
		rearing + fattening	milk	
Deutschland	228	97	102	111
France	433	80	100	115
Italia	74	85	104	111
Belgique/België	74	87	100	110
Luxembourg	31	101	107	108
Nederland	42	100	106	116

The above data show that gross cattle production was inadequate, particularly as regards growth and fattening (rearing and fattening), to offset increased input costs. According to country, the difference between returns and inputs is considerably different; it is even more so by region.

64. The indices for the development of the level of labour income per ALU in the various regional groups of returning holdings of 20-50 ha engaged in cattle production (indices shown in the table below) result from this divergent evolution.

In the milk production holdings, apart from certain regional exceptions, with an upward tendency in labour income per ALU (Bayern, Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées, Lombardie, Luxembourg), the trend in labour income per ALU has generally been downwards, which in certain divisions

Trend in labour income per ALU
in groups of returning holdings specializing in cattle
 between "1972" and "1973"
 (constant FADN sample)

index "1972" = 100

Specific types		MILK				MIXED			MEAT		
Divisions	UAA :	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50
Schleswig-Holstein				83			82				
Niedersachsen				94			114				
Nordrhein-Westfalen			79	95			108				
Hessen											
Rheinland-Pfalz						72	86				
Baden-Württemberg			85	81		97	105				
Bayern	102		78	100		108	118				
Saarland				58							
DEUTSCHLAND (1)			80	87		97	100				
Nord, Picardie				96							
Basse et Haute - Normandie	{		50				69	61			
Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente		73	79	74		65	64			49	
Centre, Région parisienne	{										
Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne			59	67	57		69			35	28
Lorraine, Alsace				84			93	66			
Limousin, Auvergne			79	75					38	42	53
Rhône-Alpes	82		79	78							
Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées			81	105					60	105	
Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur - Corse	{									81	
FRANCE (1)		77	75	78			68	63	68	51	53
Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta				68							
Lombardia	104	112	111	97	128	126					
Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	{	119	99	87							
Liguria		55									
Emilia-Romagna	133	104									
Toscana											
Umbria, Marche											
Lazio, Abruzzi	124	97				97					
Campania, Calabria, Molise											
Puglia, Basilicata											
Sicilia											
Sardegna											
ITALIA (1)	114	110	90	97	119	102					
BELGIQUE	100	86	82		90	89					
LUXEMBOURG				119			110				
NEDERLAND	86	89	96		66						

(1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of the type under consideration.

has resulted in a drop of more than 40%. The corresponding indices are spread between 58 (Saarland) and 96 (Nord-Picardie, Nederland).

In the mixed holdings (milk and beef), an almost general improvement in labour income per ALU is noted in the German divisions (apart from Schleswig-Holstein and Hessen), as well as in the Italian divisions (apart from Latium-Abruzzes), and in Luxembourg, while in all the French divisions, the indices are noticeably less than 100.

The holdings specializing in beef production - that were only represented in "1972" and "1973" in the French divisions - have suffered a considerable reduction of income in all divisions (with the exception of Aquitaine - Midi Pyrénées).

*
* * *

65. To summarize, the trend in farm incomes for most types of farming with the exception of grazing stock, has been favourable in "1973" in nominal value as against "1972".

The reduction in incomes for cattle farms has been due mainly to substantial price changes between the beginning and the end of the accounting year. These changes have had the effect mainly of lowering the value of live animals in the balance sheet. The drop in incomes has thus not been reflected entirely in the finances of the holdings concerned.

The general tendencies which emerge are in the final analysis the results of developments often very different at regional level. Many of the groups of holdings have achieved incomes in "1973" of a record level. Nevertheless, for 44% of the groups of holdings (not only those engaged mainly with grazing stock), the results of the "1973" exercise have been much less favourable than the "1972" income.

VIII. REVIEW "1969" - "1973"

66. The constant samples of returning holdings used in the past to analyse the trend in farm incomes of the main types of holding in the original Community number about 5,000 and enable income growth (gross farm income) expressed as an annual index to be determined. The index ranges from 139 (1969 = 100) for "Grazing Stock - Pigs and Poultry" to 261 for "Vines".

GROWTH INDEX OF GROSS FARM INCOME BETWEEN "1969" and "1973"
BY MAIN TYPE OF FARMING ON THE
BASIS OF CONSTANT SAMPLES FROM ABOUT 5,000 RETURNING HOLDINGS

Type of farming	Indices (1969 = 100)			
	"1970"	"1971"	"1972"	"1973"
General agriculture	99	120	132	151
Arable - grazing stock	100	121	154	158
Grazing stock - arable	106	129	174	164
Cattle	107	124	175	160
Grazing stock-pigs & poul	86	114	141	139
Pigs & poul.-Graz. stock	82	111	140	147
Horticulture	106	123	153	188
Fruit	102	118	147	180
Vines	131	123	167	261

67. The results of the constant samples surveyed each year since "1969" confirm the trends established previously with regard both to the area of the holdings, which continues to grow slightly, and the labour force which shows a small reduction. The growth in the area of the holdings is more marked in holdings with grazing stock as a main or secondary activity. The reduction in the labour force is more pronounced in holdings specialising in arable farming lands.

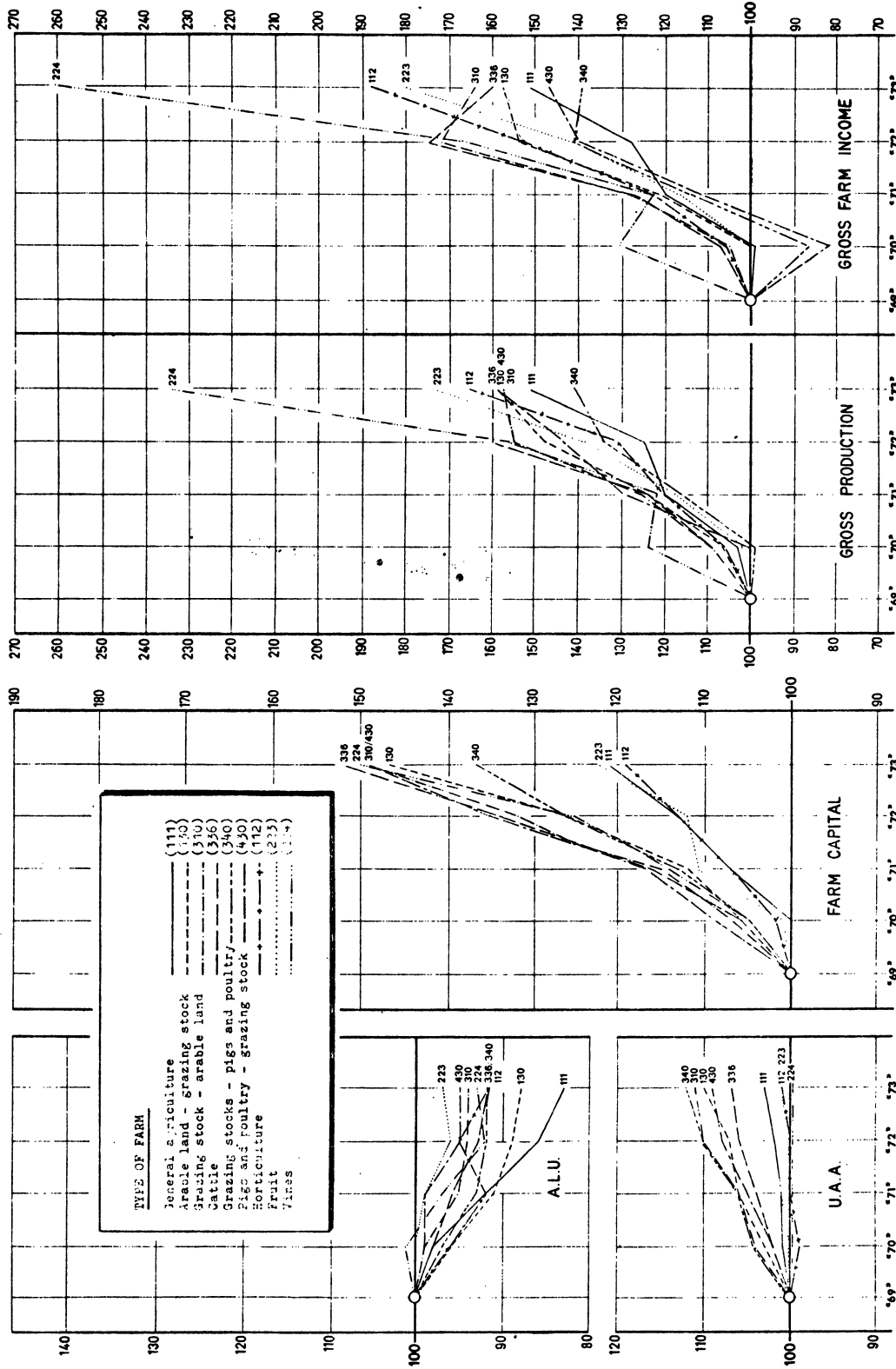
One of the main characteristics of the "1973" accounting year is the large increase in working capital for most types of farming. This increase was particularly significant in holdings specialising in grazing stock (cattle) and also holdings specialising in vines (see graph below).

68. An analysis of the trends recorded between "1969" and "1972" reveals certain steady trends in production factors. The same can be said for the incomes of holdings engaged in most types of farming. There is a clear break, however, in the trend on holdings specialising in grazing stock (cattle).

Although there was a considerable increase in farm incomes in the years from "1969" to "1973", it has not helped to any appreciable extent to reduce the differences in labour income per ALU between the various types of farming or even as between farms.

TREND OF PRODUCTION FACTORS IN THE PRODUCTION AND INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS
 from "1969" to "1973"

on the basis of four constant samples from 5000 returning holdings over two consecutive farm years "1969" = 100



CONCLUSIONS

69. The efforts to improve and speed up the presentation of the FADN accountancy results have allowed, with the publication of the "1973" results, a new step forward to be made in the presentation of incomes in the main types of holdings in different divisions of the Community.

This advance coincides with the enlargement of the FADN to include all the new Member States.

70. Overall the "1973" exercise has been so far as agricultural income is concerned an even better year than "1972" which had already been an excellent year. In "1973" the LI/ALU expressed in nominal values has continued its rise on most types of farm holdings. During this year only holdings concerned with the production of grazing stock have suffered an appreciable drop in income which is a distinct reversal of the trends shown by this type of holding since "1969".

71. The growth of agricultural labour income expressed in real terms nevertheless is much less appreciable than it appears in terms of nominal value, for many types of holdings, particularly in certain countries suffering high inflation during "1973". In fact, in a significant number of instances, agricultural incomes have not been able to maintain the degree of parity achieved in "1972" with other sectors of the economy.

72. The general growth of agricultural labour income since "1969" has not helped to reduce appreciably the income disparities within the agricultural sector : in fact substantial income gaps continue - in certain cases they have increased - between the various types of production, between farm types, and from division to division.

*
* *
*

73. In many respects the "1973" accountancy results contain the first symptoms of difficulties which will be particularly felt on certain types of farm from next year and which will make the orientation and management of the common agricultural policy more complex than

REPORT - "1973" FADN RESULTS

ANNEXES

PART I

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1973"

Annex I : THE FADN

- A - Organization of the Network
- B - Diagram of the operation of the Network
- C - Map showing the divisions

Annex II : FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

Breakdown of holdings in the field of survey
according to the results of the 1970 census

Annex III : THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1973"

- A - Breakdown of returning holdings by division
- B - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to divisions
- C - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to the categories of holdings
- D - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions

- E - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions.

Annex IV : PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,
TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS

- A - Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings
- B - Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN
- C - Main farm production and farm income criteria
- D - Farm types

PART 2

Annex V : ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1973" BY GROUP OF RETURNING
HOLDINGS

- Average results (EUR) - Complete sample (even numbered pages)
- Indices of changes ("1972" = 100) - Constant sample (odd numbered pages)

PART 3

: ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS "1973"

Annex VI : PRODUCTION AND YIELD CONDITIONS "1973"

- A - Meteorological conditions
- B - Crop yields
- C - Milk Yields

Annex VII : ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

- A - Breakdown by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (holdings constituting groups of ten or more returning holdings)
- B.1 - Breakdown of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)
- B.2 - Breakdown of returning holdings according to the level of work per ALU and according to the specialized category (holdings constituting the complete sample)
- C.1 - Regional dispersion of labour income per ALU for categories of holdings represented in ten or more divisions
- C.2 - Regional dispersion of labour income per ALU for returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions
- D - Labour income per ALU by farm type and by country (holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)

Annex VIII : ANALYSIS OF TRENDS BETWEEN "1969" AND "1973"

- A - Distribution of returning holdings related to particular types of farm businesses according to 10 grades of income per labour unit by ALU - situation in "1973" and evolution "1972 - 1973"
- B - Graph "Trends of Income per ALU between "1972" and "1973" according to farm type and economy (Total original Community)
- C - Changes in the structural characteristics of the accountancy results between "1969" and "1973" by farming types (according to constant samples)

1rst PART

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FADN IN "1973"

ANNEX I - THE FADN

ANNEX II - FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

ANNEX III - THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1973"

ANNEX IV - PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,
TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS

ANNEX I

THE FADN

The present annex contains :

A - Organization of the Network

B - Diagram of the operation of the Network

C - Map showing the divisions

THE EEC FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK - ORGANIZATION

To meet the needs of the Common Agricultural Policy the Council of Ministers of the European Economic Community, acting on a proposal from the Commission, set up by Regulation (Reg. No. 79/65/EEC of 15th June, 1965) a network for the collection of farm accountancy data. This network, in fact, has been functioning in the field since 1968.

The main purpose of the network is to provide the necessary accountancy data for an annual determination of incomes and business analysis of agricultural holdings. The results provided by the network are primarily used by the Commission to prepare an annual report on the situation of agriculture and of agricultural markets in the Community.

The field of survey is confined to holdings which market at least half of their final production and are run by persons who devote at least three-quarters of their annual working time to the business. During the network's first years of operation the field of survey was further limited so as to cover only holdings of five or more hectares, though this limitation as to area did not apply to businesses producing wine, fruit, horticultural produce or olive products, for which no limit as to area has been set.

During its initial years of operation the network has relied for its returns on a sample of 10,000 holdings, selected from within the various regions of the Community of Regional Committees consisting of representatives of those concerned (administrative authorities, farms, accountancy offices, etc.). All holdings taking part in the survey do so voluntarily. With the help of the accountancy offices each holding keeps full farm accounts. The main task of the accountancy offices is to prepare, from these accounts, farm returns. The annual data in these returns are forwarded to the Commission by the various national liaison agencies.

The data are processed at Community level by the Commission, assisted by a Management Committee (the Community Committee for the Accountancy Data Network) consisting of representatives of the Member States and of the Commission. The Commission provides the Chairman and also acts as the Committee's secretariat. The Committee is consulted mainly for the purpose of verifying that the selection of returning holdings has been carried out correctly and of analysing and evaluating the data recorded.

*

* *

In "1973" the Data Network includes 13,600 returning holdings and covers for the first time the entire territory of the enlarged Community.

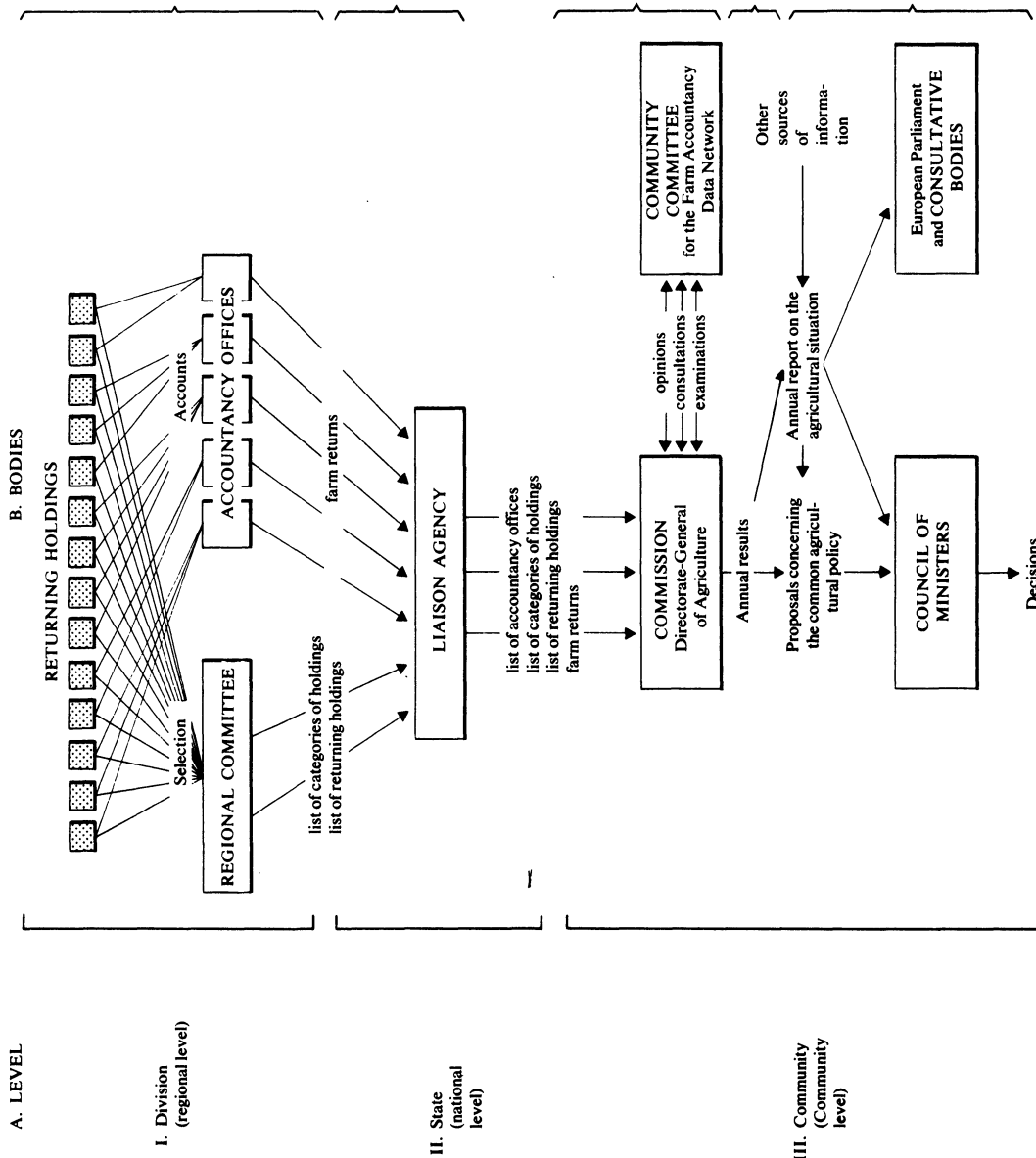
At the end of 1973, the Council of Ministers decided to double the number of returning holdings in the four years 1975 - 1978, gradually raising it to 28,000. This extension will considerably enlarge the scope of this source of information.

B

Diagram of operation of the Farm Accountancy Data Network

C. ACTIVITIES

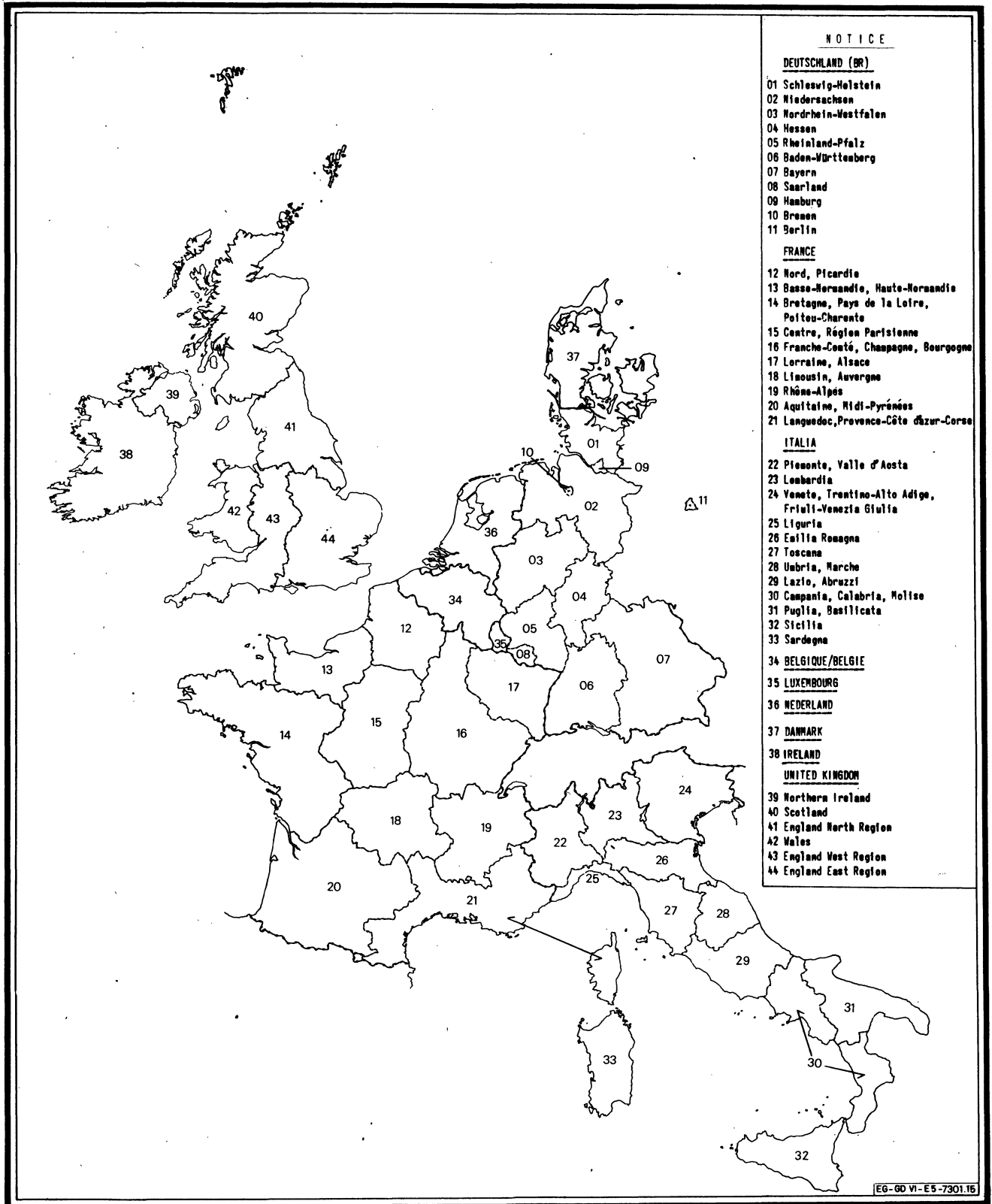
- classification of holdings
 - selection of returning holdings
 - appointment of accountancy offices
 - keeping of accounts
 - preparation of farm returns
- assembly verification forwarding
- of material prepared by Regional Committees and accountancy offices
- assembly verification analysis
- of material forwarded by liaison agencies
- presentation of results
- utilization of results for purposes of the common agricultural policy



A. LEVEL

B. BODIES

MAP SHOWING THE DIVISIONS OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK
 DEMARICATION AT 1 JANUARY 1973



II - 1
ANNEX II

FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE
FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

This annex contains a breakdown of holdings classified by category of holding and by territorial division in 1970. In the absence of a special statistical analysis corresponding to the Community classification of farm holdings, the breakdown has in most cases been estimated by the authorities of Member States on the basis of available statistical data. The data from the 1970 Census of Agriculture has mainly been used for this purpose, except for Germany and the United Kingdom.

For Germany, the estimates are based on the 1971 Agricultural Census and for the United Kingdom on the 1973 agricultural returns.

The FADN field of survey covered 3,131,187 full-time holdings which are divided as follows according to Member States :

Deutschland	:	581,618
France	:	1,022,485
Italia	:	922,497
Belgique/België	:	84,778
Luxembourg	:	4,732
Nederland	:	122,938
Danmark	:	118,266
Ireland	:	112,900
United Kingdom	:	160,973

SCHLESWIG - HOLSTEIN (01)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey
General Agriculture	590	32	66	161	183	1.032	442
Horticulture	971	32	33	36	24	1.096	1.096
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	6	-	6	36	63	111	105
Arable - Perm. Crops	16	2	5	-	-	23	23
Arable - Graz. Stock	60	41	94	502	545	1.242	1.242
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	125	24	33	125	140	447	447
Fruit	819	26	17	18	5	885	885
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	34	33	18	19	104	104
Perm. Crops - Arable	15	2	-	-	-	17	17
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	17	5	11	18	5	56	56
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	10	-	6	18	5	39	39
Cattle	2.454	598	1.785	4.856	628	10.321	7.867
Sheep, Goats	127	-	6	-	14	147	20
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	13	-	-	-	5	18	5
Graz. Stock - Arable	186	131	829	3.422	1.313	5.881	5.695
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	11	4	11	72	10	108	97
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	584	391	1.708	5.573	816	9.072	8.488
Pigs	1.882	112	133	520	198	2.845	963
Poultry	570	22	27	72	14	705	135
Pigs - Poultry	20	8	6	18	5	57	37
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	162	29	50	340	256	837	675
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	15	1	6	18	10	50	35
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	429	143	602	2.060	565	3.799	3.370
Other	1.048	63	61	36	5	1.213	165
Total	All Hldgs.	10.130	1.700	5.528	17.919	4.828	40.105
	Field of Survey	2.033					32.008

NIEDERSACHSEN (02)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CA					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	179	193	354	1.175	863	2.764	2.585	
Horticulture	1.824	46	59	87	34	2.050	2.050	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	11	23	29	44	59	166	155	
Arable - Perm. Crops	38	11	-	-	-	49	49	
Arable - Graz. Stock	97	524	1.889	4.874	1.675	9.059	9.059	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	125	285	767	1.915	813	3.905	3.905	
Fruit	480	148	206	174	8	1.016	1.016	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	23	-	44	8	75	75	
Perm. Crops - Arable	35	-	30	44	8	117	117	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	13	23	30	44	34	144	144	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	13	-	-	-	8	21	21	
Cattle	1.339	1.640	3.808	6.615	762	14.164	12.825	
Sheep, Goats	30	-	-	-	-	30	-	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graz. Stock - Arable	376	1.230	3.897	6.224	1.081	12.808	12.432	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	15	34	89	174	101	413	398	
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	1.260	2.905	7.498	8.574	779	21.016	19.756	
Pigs	561	547	1.240	1.436	243	4.027	3.466	
Poultry	247	125	236	479	159	1.246	999	
Pigs - Poultry	13	102	206	348	50	719	706	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	308	717	1.594	3.046	804	6.469	6.161	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	928	2.756	7.528	8.139	863	20.214	19.286	
Other	87	57	59	87	25	315	228	
Total	All Hldgs.	7.987	11.389	29.519	43.523	8.377	100.795	
	Field of Survey	2.625						95.433

NORDRHEIN - WESTFALEN (03)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	4.027	262	467	953	406	6.115	2.088	
Horticulture	6.358	147	73	53	24	6.655	6.655	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	63	21	25	26	15	150	87	
Arable - Perm. Crops	211	11	25	26	9	282	282	
Arable - Graz. Stock	838	388	1.919	2.250	428	5.823	5.823	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	1.121	167	541	820	255	2.904	2.904	
Fruit	2.073	42	49	27	9	2.200	2.200	
Vines	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	21	25	27	9	82	82	
Perm. Crops - Arable	175	32	25	26	6	264	264	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	121	21	25	-	-	167	167	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	119	10	-	-	3	132	132	
Cattle	9.695	1.834	3.420	2.064	138	17.151	7.456	
Sheep, Goats	478	11	25	-	-	514	36	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	34	-	-	-	-	34	-	
Graz. Stock - Arable	3.363	1.561	3.862	4.367	453	13.606	10.243	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	179	21	25	26	9	260	81	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	5.580	2.494	5.979	6.563	388	21.004	15.424	
Pigs	4.701	346	714	794	142	6.697	1.996	
Poultry	2.619	168	221	212	49	3.269	650	
Pigs - Poultry	149	52	74	132	31	438	289	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	2.715	367	1.009	1.641	286	6.018	3.303	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	120	0	25	-	3	148	28	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	4.681	2.389	5.979	6.404	391	19.844	15.163	
Other	4.521	115	98	53	27	4.814	293	
Total	All Hldgs.	53.948	10.480	24.605	26.464	3.081	118.578	
	Field of Survey	11.023						75.653

HESSEN (04)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	4.790	86	62	110	40	5.088	298	
Horticulture	1.552	26	15	10	7	1.610	1.610	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	63	9	15	20	8	115	52	
Arable - Perm. Crops	145	9	-	-	2	156	156	
Arable - Graz. Stock	1.296	259	1.053	1.124	134	3.866	3.866	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	2.118	155	341	472	68	3.154	3.154	
Fruit	1.021	17	-	-	-	1.038	1.038	
Vines	1.149	35	15	10	5	1.214	1.214	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	16	9	-	10	-	35	35	
Perm. Crops - Arable	194	26	15	10	2	247	247	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	52	26	15	-	1	94	94	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	94	9	-	-	-	103	103	
Cattle	4.052	447	558	341	8	5.406	1.354	
Sheep, Goats	178	0	-	20	-	198	20	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	18	-	-	-	2	20	2	
Graz. Stock - Arable	8.006	2.669	4.800	2.739	99	18.313	10.307	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	82	17	-	-	-	99	17	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	7.020	3.366	5.109	2.569	41	18.105	11.085	
Pigs	1.766	60	78	90	19	2.013	247	
Poultry	537	51	62	60	13	723	186	
Pigs - Poultry	51	8	31	30	3	123	72	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	4.114	258	588	713	93	5.766	1.652	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	68	8	-	-	-	76	8	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	2.142	1.024	2.679	1.696	45	7.586	5.444	
Other	1.100	17	46	10	8	1.181	81	
Total	All Hldgs.	41.624	8.591	15.482	10.034	598	76.329	
	Field of Survey	7.637						42.342

RHEINLAND-PFALZ (05)

Number of holdings.

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	5.851	257	548	536	43	7.235	1.384	
Horticulture	1.502	49	44	19	5	1.619	1.619	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	115	10	30	55	5	215	100	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.132	257	548	296	23	2.256	2.256	
Arable - Graz. Stock	1.256	859	1.863	1.396	73	5.447	5.447	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	1.909	267	650	601	24	3.451	3.451	
Fruit	2.447	108	59	37	-	2.651	2.651	
Vines	14.917	276	118	74	11	15.396	15.396	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	235	49	14	-	1	299	299	
Perm. Crops - Arable	2.347	257	296	93	8	3.001	3.001	
Perm. Crops - Graz.Stock	442	198	59	9	6	714	714	
Perm.Crops-Pigs,Poultry	860	98	44	9	1	1.012	1.012	
Cattle	5.171	1.225	1.330	804	31	8.561	3.390	
Sheep, Goats	113	-	-	9	3	125	12	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	5	-	-	-	6	11	6	
Graz.Stock - Arable	4.684	3.210	5.190	3.226	97	16.407	11.723	
Graz.Stock - Perm.Crops	344	178	59	19	1	601	257	
Graz.Stock -Pigs,Poultry	1.987	1.758	2.381	1.100	29	7.255	5.268	
Pigs	812	30	74	55	11	982	170	
Poultry	795	50	59	65	14	983	188	
Pigs - Poultry	35	10	-	9	1	55	20	
Pigs,Poultry - Arable	1.707	158	385	287	32	2.569	862	
Pigs,Poultry-Perm.Crops	321	39	14	9	-	383	62	
Pigs,Poultry-Graz.Stock	566	336	814	481	28	2.225	1.659	
Other	1.615	198	207	55	6	2.081	466	
Total	All Hldgs.	51.168	9.877	14.786	9.244	459	85.534	
	Field of Survey	27.047						61.413

BADEN - WÜRTTEMBERG (06)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	11.130	160	157	189	99	11.735	605	
Horticulture	3.691	40	31	16	13	3.791	3.791	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	365	20	-	16	5	406	41	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.477	60	62	16	5	1.620	1.620	
Arable - Graz. Stock	1.687	682	1.756	1.039	93	5.257	5.257	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	5.261	261	314	252	72	6.160	6.160	
Fruit	4.445	81	62	31	7	4.626	4.626	
Vines	4.556	20	-	16	-	4.592	4.592	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	691	20	31	16	6	764	764	
Perm. Crops - Arable	2.416	80	62	31	6	2.595	2.595	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	867	382	282	94	13	1.638	1.638	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	1.330	60	31	16	2	1.439	1.439	
Cattle	14.359	3.331	4.199	2.518	70	24.477	10.118	
Sheep, Goats	235	-	-	16	36	287	52	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	14	-	-	-	4	18	4	
Graz. Stock - Arable	9.322	5.878	9.057	4.517	93	28.867	19.545	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	1.296	803	627	252	4	2.982	1.686	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	9.296	6.320	11.063	4.611	79	31.369	22.073	
Pigs	2.983	120	126	94	16	3.339	356	
Poultry	2.068	81	94	94	22	2.359	291	
Pigs - Poultry	197	-	31	16	11	255	58	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	6.472	361	470	378	74	7.755	1.283	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	806	60	31	31	4	932	126	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	1.738	983	2.664	1.432	34	6.851	5.113	
Other	5.203	261	188	47	9	5.708	505	
Total	All Hldgs.	91.905	20.064	31.338	15.738	777	159.822	
	Field of Survey	26.421						94.338

BAYERN (07)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	15.000	653	769	937	327	17.686	2.686	
Horticulture	3.052	81	-	-	9	3.142	3.142	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	137	41	77	-	7	262	125	
Arable - Perm. Crops	388	41	-	-	-	429	429	
Arable - Graz. Stock	2.759	2.773	6.535	5.581	491	18.139	18.139	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	5.051	653	1.154	1.507	269	8.634	8.634	
Fruit	2.502	41	-	-	-	2.543	2.543	
Vines	680	-	-	-	5	685	685	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	52	41	-	-	2	95	95	
Perm. Crops - Arable	471	41	77	-	-	589	589	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	129	41	77	-	-	247	247	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	199	-	-	-	-	199	199	
Cattle	23.095	8.849	16.222	8.758	334	57.258	34.163	
Sheep, Goats	436	-	77	-	14	527	91	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	
Graz. Stock - Arable	14.676	13.701	28.909	15.235	378	72.899	58.223	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	374	163	77	41	5	660	286	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	10.688	9.746	15.915	5.214	110	41.673	30.985	
Pigs	3.994	163	230	244	26	4.657	663	
Poultry	1.993	82	153	163	40	2.431	438	
Pigs - Poultry	88	-	77	41	9	215	127	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	6.138	816	1.461	1.222	175	9.812	3.674	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	167	-	-	-	-	167	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	2.578	2.609	4.921	1.670	65	11.843	9.265	
Other	10.266	244	153	122	70	10.855	589	
Total	All Hldgs.	104.926	40.779	76.884	40.735	2.336	265.660	
	Field of Survey	15.283						176.017

SAARLAND (08)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	1.072	15	13	12	6	1.118	46	
Horticulture	333	8	2	-	-	343	343	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	4	1	1	-	-	6	2	
Arable - Perm. Crops	43	-	1	-	-	44	44	
Arable - Graz. Stock	299	64	67	75	10	515	515	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	300	21	16	18	-	355	355	
Fruit	391	0	1	2	-	394	394	
Vines	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	
Perm. Crops - Arable	60	0	-	-	-	60	60	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	27	1	-	-	-	28	28	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	25	1	-	-	-	26	26	
Cattle	523	46	68	176	12	825	302	
Sheep, Goats	20	2	3	2	6	33	13	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Graz. Stock - Arable	720	319	462	603	67	2.171	1.451	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	26	2	3	2	-	33	7	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	215	107	190	172	14	698	483	
Pigs	158	9	17	10	-	194	36	
Poultry	229	5	8	12	4	258	29	
Pigs - Poultry	7	-	1	-	-	8	1	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	276	19	25	31	6	357	81	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	9	1	-	-	2	12	3	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	71	30	51	70	24	246	175	
Other	318	4	5	-	-	327	9	
Total	All Hldgs.	5.135	655	935	1.187	151	8.063	
	Field of Survey	1.486						4.414

NORD, PICARDIE (12)

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
	General Agriculture	353	576	1.000	2.210	4.125	8.264	7.911
Horticulture	2.331	221	113	73	76	2.814	2.814	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	31	62	125	228	285	731	700	
Arable - Perm. Crops	14	16	5	4	21	60	60	
Arable - Graz. Stock	101	566	2.432	5.278	2.413	10.790	10.790	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	85	296	744	1.121	431	2.677	2.677	
Fruit	48	17	15	7	7	94	94	
Vines	199	26	4	1	-	230	230	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	54	12	8	4	1	79	79	
Perm. Crops - Arable	31	18	9	3	11	72	72	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1	11	14	7	-	33	33	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	9	-	-	1	-	10	10	
Cattle	703	1.271	3.413	4.978	1.043	11.408	10.705	
Sheep, Goats	109	32	25	15	9	190	81	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	46	23	30	22	11	132	86	
Graz. Stock - Arable	217	982	3.955	7.176	1.896	14.226	14.009	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	-	3	12	11	1	27	27	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	231	635	1.915	2.222	213	5.216	4.985	
Pigs	315	229	371	348	47	1.310	995	
Poultry	306	47	65	56	10	484	178	
Pigs - Poultry	20	15	23	24	3	85	65	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	92	233	626	932	238	2.121	2.029	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	4	-	-	3	-	7	3	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	163	370	996	1.087	116	2.732	2.569	
Other	-	-	2	3	-	5	5	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	5.463	5.661	15.902	25.814	10.957	63.797	
	Field of Survey	2.873						61.207

BASSE-NORMANDIE, HAUTE-NORMANDIE (13)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture Horticulture	33	71	137	423	1.140	1.804	1.771	
	1.225	334	135	47	8	1.749	1.749	
Gen. Agr. - Hort. Arable - Perm. Crops	2	3	14	10	25	54	52	
	2	2	3	1	7	15	15	
Arable - Graz. Stock Arable - Pigs, Poultry	32	51	165	709	957	1.914	1.914	
	19	3	5	38	100	185	185	
Fruit Vines	55	25	16	15	10	121	121	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	42	8	5	2	3	60	60	
Perm. Crops - Arable Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	6	3	3	3	2	17	17	
	4	10	17	8	1	40	40	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry Cattle	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	
	4.023	9.614	20.167	23.160	4.554	61.518	57.495	
Sheep, Goats Cattle - Sheep, Goats	81	28	29	23	5	166	85	
	54	42	63	68	11	238	184	
Graz. Stock - Arable Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	45	172	694	2.484	1.795	5.190	5.145	
	5	11	21	19	8	64	59	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry Pigs	124	263	719	976	239	2.321	2.197	
	91	40	72	99	40	342	251	
Poultry Pigs - Poultry	199	54	43	41	29	366	167	
	7	2	-	6	2	17	10	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	5	4	6	47	98	160	155	
	-	1	2	1	-	4	4	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock Other	55	69	180	253	94	651	596	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	6.110	10.810	22.497	28.434	9.148	76.999	
	Field of Survey	1.386						72.275

BRETAGNE, PAYS DE LA LOIRE, POITOU-CHARENTE (14)

TYPE OF FARMING	Number of Holdings					TOTAL		
	UAA CATEGORY					All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha			
General Agriculture	994	1.121	1.738	2.095	898	6.846	5.852	
Horticulture	5.254	1.727	890	42	30	8.143	8.143	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	99	136	194	99	7	535	436	
Arable - Perm. Crops	419	377	624	750	112	2.282	2.282	
Arable - Graz. Stock	554	1.672	3.190	5.024	1.580	12.020	12.020	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	300	200	229	286	165	1.118	1.118	
Fruit	306	196	225	177	49	953	953	
Vines	1.749	1.633	1.555	929	151	6.017	6.017	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	103	20	24	16	11	174	174	
Perm. Crops - Arable	438	435	926	1.087	132	3.018	3.018	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	204	710	1.726	1.222	100	3.962	3.962	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	216	20	15	18	-	269	269	
Cattle	7.014	16.146	40.888	52.380	5.565	121.993	114.979	
Sheep, Goats	312	282	323	502	394	1.813	1.501	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	86	127	221	401	326	1.161	1.075	
Graz. Stock - Arable	1.428	6.097	16.115	20.383	3.135	47.158	45.730	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	388	961	2.203	1.776	131	5.459	5.071	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.859	4.714	13.062	9.723	384	29.742	27.883	
Pigs	480	528	1.638	1.684	104	4.434	3.954	
Poultry	1.171	544	904	633	40	3.292	2.121	
Pigs - Poultry	52	25	77	82	4	240	188	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	207	171	283	429	114	1.204	997	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	85	12	19	18	6	140	55	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	316	888	3.707	3.938	238	9.087	8.771	
Other	45	42	75	64	2	228	183	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	24.079	38.784	90.851	103.958	13.616	271.288	
	Field of Survey	9.543						256.752

CENTRE, REGION PARISIENNE (15)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	315	534	1.758	7.537	10.930	21.074	20.759	
Horticulture	3.815	638	433	216	53	5.155	5.155	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	77	122	233	189	59	680	603	
Arable - Perm. Crops	397	443	616	448	57	1.961	1.961	
Arable - Graz. Stock	90	393	1.493	4.936	3.349	10.261	10.261	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	109	59	86	264	263	781	781	
Fruit	731	411	306	176	43	1.667	1.667	
Vines	628	642	471	83	2	1.826	1.826	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	147	67	48	25	2	289	289	
Perm. Crops - Arable	344	589	794	300	39	2.066	2.066	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	43	73	155	109	14	394	394	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	81	8	3	4	-	96	96	
Cattle	243	407	1.162	2.642	1.898	6.352	6.109	
Sheep, Goats	57	51	39	48	84	279	222	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	47	28	42	53	34	204	157	
Graz. Stock - Arable	131	625	2.478	6.212	2.999	12.445	12.314	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	49	78	107	87	9	330	281	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	73	151	436	497	134	1.291	1.218	
Pigs	102	33	47	71	31	284	182	
Poultry	335	70	74	121	65	665	330	
Pigs - Poultry	51	1	2	5	2	61	10	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	41	25	55	206	168	495	454	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	26	9	7	10	-	52	26	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	33	27	65	158	78	361	328	
Other	14	20	25	25	2	86	72	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	7.979	5.504	10.935	24.422	20.315	69.155	
	Field of Survey	6.385						67.561

FRANCHE-COMTE, CHAMPAGNE, BOURGOGNE (16)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	102	152	445	2.809	7.012	10.520	10.418	
Horticulture	2.122	149	56	25	6	2.358	2.358	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	11	8	11	21	8	59	48	
Arable - Perm. Crops	92	55	91	118	31	387	387	
Arable - Graz. Stock	56	189	589	3.134	4.079	8.047	8.047	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	77	28	22	75	179	381	381	
Fruit	199	68	59	26	7	359	359	
Vines	4.500	1.549	532	95	24	6.700	6.700	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	79	36	45	26	3	189	189	
Perm. Crops - Arable	98	84	125	77	8	392	392	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	46	165	269	105	4	589	589	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	51	3	2	2	-	58	58	
Cattle	1.059	2.793	8.120	20.676	10.342	42.990	41.931	
Sheep, Goats	132	61	93	96	42	424	292	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	27	34	38	49	46	194	167	
Graz. Stock - Arable	248	1.099	2.838	6.074	4.363	14.622	14.374	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	70	139	270	185	20	684	614	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	215	478	904	1.135	381	3.113	2.898	
rigs	55	57	75	88	38	513	258	
Poultry	211	53	72	54	11	401	190	
Pigs - Poultry	18	-	6	4	3	31	13	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	39	16	28	82	94	259	220	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	23	1	1	1	-	26	3	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	40	63	191	312	108	714	674	
Other	3	4	7	6	1	15	12	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	9.773	7.284	14.883	35.275	26.810	94.025	
	Field of Survey	7.320						91.572

LORRAINE, ALSACE (17)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	137	93	147	339	320	1,036	899	
Horticulture	1,260	45	21	7	2	1,335	1,335	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	18	9	18	10	3	58	40	
Arable - Perm. Crops	98	33	27	16	1	175	175	
Arable - Graz. Stock	171	511	1,109	1,190	487	3,468	3,468	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	168	77	80	128	50	503	503	
Fruit	174	56	15	9	2	256	256	
Vines	1,162	488	88	11	2	1,751	1,751	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	69	23	8	6	1	107	107	
Perm. Crops - Arable	142	150	99	14	-	405	405	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	142	260	143	21	3	569	569	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	112	18	2	1	-	133	133	
Cattle	1,285	2,058	3,767	7,021	4,082	18,213	16,928	
Sheep, Goats	50	28	31	54	50	213	163	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	15	8	12	15	27	77	62	
Graz. Stock - Arable	695	1,937	3,840	3,864	2,498	12,834	12,139	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	143	194	200	118	26	681	538	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	605	632	840	813	193	3,083	2,478	
Pigs	110	40	52	64	23	299	189	
Poultry	182	41	25	15	6	269	87	
Pigs - Poultry	23	1	4	7	2	31	8	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	162	47	61	100	49	419	257	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	28	4	6	1	-	39	11	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	87	76	99	154	60	476	389	
Other	43	30	24	6	1	104	61	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	7,081	6,859	10,728	13,978	7,888	46,534	
	Field of Survey	3,498						42,951

LIMOUSIN, AUVERGNE (18)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	102	144	243	416	206	1.111	1.009	
Horticulture	444	40	10	4	2	500	500	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	9	6	5	-	-	20	11	
Arable - Perm. Crops	82	35	36	32	2	187	187	
Arable - Graz. Stock	64	246	602	757	160	1.829	1.829	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	69	42	53	64	8	236	236	
Fruit	156	100	79	40	10	385	385	
Vines	168	16	3	1	1	189	189	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	47	27	5	-	1	80	80	
Perm. Crops - Arable	87	40	26	18	3	174	174	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	27	53	93	38	6	217	217	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	43	3	3	-	-	49	49	
Cattle	2.548	9.053	20.194	22.489	6.542	60.826	58.278	
Sheep, Goats	259	276	326	459	500	1.820	1.561	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	36	130	323	453	239	1.181	1.145	
Graz. Stock - Arable	459	2.235	5.274	5.065	1.306	14.339	13.880	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	74	147	235	117	13	586	512	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	506	1.163	2.122	1.956	441	6.188	5.682	
Pigs	72	74	116	146	23	431	359	
Poultry	117	47	59	50	11	284	167	
Pigs - Poultry	18	3	3	7	2	33	15	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	40	19	27	43	17	146	106	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	16	1	3	2	-	22	6	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	67	108	291	376	113	955	888	
Other	2	15	14	10	1	42	40	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	5.512	14.023	30.145	32.543	9.607	91.830	
	Field of Survey	1.187						87.505

RHÔNE-ALPES (19)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	179	433	1.018	1.441	420	3.491	3.312	
Horticulture	1.473	236	102	25	2	1.838	1.838	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	40	53	77	21	-	191	151	
Arable - Perm. Crops	288	313	558	384	46	1.589	1.589	
Arable - Graz. Stock	124	633	1.673	1.725	314	4.469	4.469	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	124	96	79	64	20	383	383	
Fruit	1.391	1.673	1.589	525	78	5.256	5.256	
Vines	1.443	2.042	1.021	216	24	4.746	4.746	
Olive Products	7	4	1	-	-	12	12	
Misc. Perm. Crops	176	246	196	72	14	704	704	
Perm. Crops - Arable	343	480	816	407	41	2.087	2.087	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	276	970	1.297	490	38	3.071	3.071	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	94	44	31	29	2	200	200	
Cattle	2.531	7.986	13.878	9.183	1.174	34.752	32.221	
Sheep, Goats	121	159	228	226	159	893	772	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	43	58	102	108	47	358	315	
Graz. Stock - Arable	524	2.551	5.403	3.902	582	12.962	12.438	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	324	1.036	1.343	547	40	3.290	2.966	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	324	725	1.205	673	39	2.966	2.642	
Pigs	149	73	137	111	9	479	330	
Poultry	308	185	346	224	11	1.074	766	
Pigs - Poultry	18	5	12	8	-	43	25	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	63	38	79	128	17	325	262	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	40	25	51	28	-	144	104	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	54	109	216	184	26	589	535	
Other	19	32	50	14	2	117	98	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	10.476	20.205	31.508	20.735	3.105	86.029	
	Field of Survey	5.739						81.292

AQUITAINE, MIDI-PYRENEES (20)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey
General Agriculture	817	1.279	2.202	2.980	1.847	9.125	8.308
Horticulture	2.918	404	192	77	5	3.596	3.596
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	174	187	159	79	8	607	433
Arable - Perm. Crops	670	755	1.066	1.054	270	3.815	3.815
Arable - Graz. Stock	487	2.315	5.480	7.531	1.837	17.650	17.650
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	690	473	467	444	103	2.177	2.177
Fruit	403	603	917	726	249	2.898	2.898
Vines	2.803	3.342	3.398	1.810	314	11.667	11.667
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	94	107	137	125	22	485	485
Perm. Crops - Arable	600	800	1.312	1.201	211	4.124	4.124
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	262	1.194	2.728	2.144	225	6.553	6.553
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	328	53	48	40	8	477	417
Cattle	2.379	7.017	12.391	9.609	1.583	33.079	30.700
Sheep, Goats	432	493	583	478	266	2.252	1.820
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	129	554	1.248	1.293	417	3.641	3.512
Graz. Stock - Arable	1.275	7.874	21.296	19.469	2.623	52.537	51.262
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	494	1.661	3.355	2.501	225	8.236	7.742
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.058	2.770	4.315	2.012	104	10.259	9.201
Pigs	268	214	358	279	44	1.163	895
Poultry	467	213	184	122	17	1.003	536
Pigs - Poultry	68	11	12	11	3	105	37
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	410	261	360	323	88	1.442	1.032
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	180	34	71	58	6	349	169
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	161	308	693	560	75	1.806	1.645
Other	96	302	451	234	6	1.089	993
	17.663	33.224	63.423	55.169	10.656	180.135	
TOTAL	9.255						171.727

LANGUEDOC, PROVENCE-CÔTE D'AZUR-CORSE (21)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	302	264	532	994	768	2.860	2.558	
Horticulture	11.385	1.423	480	132	30	13.450	13.450	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	79	86	137	72	22	396	317	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.394	725	607	471	193	3.390	3.390	
Arable - Graz. Stock	50	91	249	611	386	1.387	1.387	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	120	37	46	56	33	202	292	
Fruit	2.625	2.382	1.842	1.053	265	8.167	8.167	
Vines	7.491	13.412	11.604	4.917	1.237	38.661	38.661	
Olive Products	186	33	16	12	8	255	255	
Misc. Perm. Crops	395	470	464	240	76	1.645	1.645	
Perm. Crops - Arable	1.217	1.064	991	644	195	4.111	4.111	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	119	139	204	201	128	791	791	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	94	62	41	43	15	255	255	
Cattle	608	947	1.864	2.498	1.159	7.076	6.468	
Sheep, Goats	546	421	756	920	528	3.571	3.025	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	40	64	143	197	156	600	560	
Graz. Stock - Arable	94	281	661	915	671	2.622	2.528	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	128	188	200	178	102	796	668	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	74	94	93	73	33	367	293	
Pigs	241	44	71	62	19	437	196	
Poultry	447	62	66	51	21	647	200	
Pigs - Poultry	64	-	-	3	2	69	5	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	94	24	42	58	33	251	157	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	62	31	58	28	12	191	129	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	37	27	31	26	8	129	92	
Other	9	11	16	10	6	52	43	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	27.901	22.382	21.214	14.465	6.506	92.468	
	Field of Survey	25.076						89.643

PIEMONTE, VALLE D'AOSTA (22)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	6.978	1.732	1.279	830	404	11.223	4.245	
Horticulture	2.173	203	96	10	9	2.491	2.491	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	318	101	61	12	1	493	175	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.849	535	243	48	14	2.689	2.689	
Arable - Graz. Stock	2.000	2.231	1.483	673	206	6.593	6.593	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	232	24	18	5	-	279	279	
Fruit	4.853	1.706	580	122	14	7.275	7.275	
Vines	12.042	1.592	257	32	7	13.930	13.930	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	1.187	289	120	50	31	1.677	1.677	
Perm. Crops - Arable	3.787	1.198	443	38	8	5.474	5.474	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	5.925	3.621	824	103	9	10.482	10.482	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	232	88	28	1	-	349	349	
Cattle	16.436	10.423	5.899	2.378	488	35.624	19.188	
Sheep, Goats	565	51	44	39	51	750	185	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	243	22	24	6	2	297	54	
Graz. Stock - Arable	6.367	6.053	2.979	927	210	16.536	10.169	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	6.529	2.740	702	124	10	10.105	3.576	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.119	676	262	70	6	2.133	1.014	
Pigs	812	60	30	8	2	912	100	
Poultry	538	145	14	3	1	701	163	
Pigs - Poultry	-	12	-	-	-	12	12	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	204	55	16	7	1	283	79	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	245	45	31	1	1	323	78	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	237	150	83	15	2	487	250	
Other	2.057	336	127	59	60	2.639	582	
Total	All Hldgs.	76.928	34.088	15.643	5.561	1.537	133.757	
	Field of Survey	34.280						91.109

LOMBARDIA (23)

number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	7.407	950	553	265	110	9.285	1.878	
Horticulture	1.527	140	191	70	11	1.939	1.939	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	190	83	25	17	2	317	127	
Arable - Perm. Crops	511	202	111	32	8	864	864	
Arable - Graz. Stock	1.156	1.017	886	437	272	3.768	3.768	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	307	18	4	7	3	339	339	
Fruit	337	97	22	13	4	473	473	
Vines	3.212	413	94	24	5	3.748	3.748	
Olive Products	290	25	3	-	-	318	318	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	115	103	94	61	373	373	
Perm. Crops - Arable	552	295	115	23	17	1.002	1.002	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1.044	437	219	50	18	1.768	1.768	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	250	24	1	1	-	276	276	
Cattle	17.769	11.025	8.360	5.203	1.552	43.909	26.140	
Sheep, Goats	424	30	14	7	24	499	75	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	110	24	2	1	1	138	28	
Graz. Stock - Arable	4.357	2.798	2.232	1.233	603	11.223	6.866	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2.165	674	322	81	32	3.274	1.109	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	967	220	110	104	146	1.547	580	
Pigs	1.124	137	43	49	26	1.379	255	
Poultry	725	91	50	37	12	915	190	
Pigs - Poultry	1	2	1	2	1	7	6	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	184	30	17	40	4	275	91	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	166	30	3	2	1	202	36	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	195	95	40	73	79	482	287	
Other	2.184	293	94	95	58	2.724	540	
Total	All Hldgs.	47.154	19.265	13.615	7.960	3.050	91.044	
	Field of Survey	9.186						53.076

VENETO, TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE, FRUILLI-VENEZIA GIULIA (24)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	10.459	1.373	432	393	241	12.898	2.439	
Horticulture	2.775	264	120	28	9	3.196	3.196	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	249	37	50	16	6	358	109	
Arable - Perm. Crops	2.066	303	243	125	91	2.828	2.828	
Arable - Graz. Stock	3.815	2.588	1.799	1.136	293	9.631	9.631	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	848	52	21	11	12	944	944	
Fruit	5.564	1.475	582	269	82	7.972	7.972	
Vines	7.085	1.122	368	120	30	8.725	8.725	
Olive Products	222	17	11	-	1	251	251	
Misc. Perm. Crops	749	267	162	70	39	1.287	1.287	
Perm. Crops - Arable	2.117	454	182	139	48	2.940	2.940	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	5.288	2.418	1.122	294	65	9.187	9.187	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	445	49	14	3	9	520	520	
Cattle	34.685	12.246	4.958	1.500	244	53.633	18.948	
Sheep, Goats	469	39	22	32	126	688	219	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	15	11	6	3	35	35	
Graz. Stock - Arable	20.269	11.287	5.685	1.463	248	38.952	18.683	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	9.816	4.493	1.918	337	53	16.617	6.801	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	4.562	675	-	38	12	5.287	725	
Pigs	566	137	33	12	4	752	186	
Poultry	1.115	123	49	33	9	1.329	214	
Pigs - Poultry	-	6	1	2	-	9	9	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	294	71	24	7	6	402	108	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	-	20	15	10	6	51	51	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	485	169	62	50	6	772	287	
Other	2.769	361	189	83	175	3.577	808	
Total	All Hldgs.	116.712	40.061	18.073	6.177	1.818	182.841	
	Field of Survey	30.974						97.103

LIGURIA (25)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	1.305	-	83	6	-	1.394	89	
Horticulture	8.287	416	69	20	2	8.794	8.794	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	118	31	2	-	-	151	33	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.091	103	15	3	-	1.212	1.212	
Arable - Graz. Stock	687	214	73	10	1	985	985	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fruit	2.656	236	48	6	-	2.946	2.946	
Vines	2.180	101	15	2	-	2.298	2.298	
Olive Products	3.787	-	18	2	3	3.810	3.810	
Misc. Perm. Crops	910	-	-	-	-	910	910	
Perm. Crops - Arable	1.255	91	30	2	-	1.378	1.378	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1.542	205	21	-	-	1.768	1.768	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle	2.784	715	293	95	5	3.892	1.108	
Sheep, Goats	35	7	9	-	4	55	20	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	13	10	7	-	-	30	17	
Graz. Stock - Arable	1.058	321	104	20	3	1.506	448	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	1.146	132	18	2	1	1.299	153	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	37	2	2	1	-	42	5	
Pigs	27	8	-	1	-	36	9	
Poultry	151	6	1	-	-	158	7	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	12	1	1	-	-	14	2	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	49	1	-	-	-	50	1	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	14	4	2	-	1	21	7	
Other	327	60	14	7	11	419	92	
Total	All Hldgs.	29.471	2.664	825	177	31	33.168	
	Field of Survey	22.395						26.092

EMILIA - ROMAGNA (26)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	7.511	3.492	1.716	865	250	13.834	6.323	
Horticulture	2.157	496	267	90	30	3.040	3.040	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	296	243	131	42	27	739	443	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.294	1.134	672	249	116	3.465	3.465	
Arable - Graz. Stock	2.122	3.397	2.450	924	156	9.049	9.049	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	735	270	154	36	18	1.213	1.213	
Fruit	6.854	3.445	1.801	556	131	12.787	12.787	
Vines	1.628	283	187	40	5	2.143	2.143	
Olive Products	-	6	2	1	-	9	9	
Misc. Perm. Crops	530	292	119	32	18	991	991	
Perm. Crops - Arable	1.531	1.759	1.424	418	110	5.242	5.242	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1.301	1.769	1.234	160	52	4.516	4.516	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	861	276	150	10	10	1.307	1.307	
Cattle	12.719	11.058	5.572	1.442	152	30.943	18.224	
Sheep, Goats	293	66	28	24	9	420	127	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	37	36	11	18	10	112	75	
Graz. Stock - Arable	5.132	7.276	4.912	1.700	278	19.298	14.166	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	1.946	1.741	916	164	30	4.797	2.851	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.426	886	379	64	35	2.790	1.364	
Pigs	2.223	237	129	30	6	2.625	402	
Poultry	1.164	153	55	17	6	1.395	231	
Pigs - Poultry	15	1	6	1	-	23	8	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	533	226	99	37	8	903	370	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	741	273	79	16	9	1.118	377	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	749	405	259	61	16	1.490	741	
Other	2.261	613	294	58	37	3.263	1.002	
Total	All Hldgs.	56.059	39.833	23.046	7.055	1.519	127.512	
	Field of Survey	19.013						90.466

TOSCANA (27)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	5.346	1.033	615	530	-	7.524	2.178	
Horticulture	3.965	198	125	22	19	4.329	4.329	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	226	168	136	34	15	579	353	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.902	765	665	425	136	3.893	3.893	
Arable - Graz. Stock	3.071	2.842	2.602	1.633	443	10.591	10.591	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	1.105	1.010	639	346	112	3.212	3.212	
Fruit	2.353	944	523	187	39	4.046	4.046	
Vines	5.792	1.280	519	191	93	7.875	7.875	
Olive Products	3.475	930	236	117	39	4.797	4.797	
Misc. Perm. Crops	1.720	352	151	50	40	2.313	2.313	
Perm. Crops - Arable	2.378	1.078	642	265	131	4.494	4.494	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	2.893	1.483	415	164	60	5.015	5.015	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	468	237	209	50	31	995	995	
Cattle	2.580	311	154	66	41	3.152	572	
Sheep, Goats	588	113	116	106	82	1.005	417	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	61	43	24	14	142	142	
Graz. Stock - Arable	3.944	1.940	1.237	723	250	8.094	4.150	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	1.769	485	186	87	47	2.574	805	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	551	269	132	47	20	1.019	468	
Pigs	896	128	83	30	28	1.165	269	
Poultry	258	43	17	12	25	355	97	
Pigs - Poultry	-	2	1	4	5	12	12	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	1.317	452	277	100	103	2.249	932	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	364	217	59	28	18	686	322	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	565	224	53	52	29	923	358	
Other	1.121	681	376	151	39	2.368	1.247	
Total	All Hldgs.	48.647	17.246	10.211	5.444	1.859	83.407	
	Field of Survey	29.122						63.882

UMBRIA, MARCHE (28)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	5.490	1.981	1.309	634	194	9.608	4.118	
Horticulture	1.704	303	119	58	7	2.191	2.191	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	371	272	149	45	4	841	470	
Arable - Perm. Crops	1.047	548	311	117	38	2.061	2.061	
Arable - Graz. Stock	7.827	11.183	8.151	1.994	211	29.366	29.366	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	3.839	1.781	785	108	63	6.576	6.576	
Fruit	137	71	40	9	2	259	259	
Vines	1.341	-	125	43	2	1.511	1.511	
Olive Products	583	105	68	38	10	804	804	
Misc. Perm. Crops	149	95	30	6	2	282	282	
Perm. Crops - Arable	925	490	319	111	24	1.869	1.869	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	502	436	132	58	14	1.142	1.142	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	604	29	30	11	3	677	677	
Cattle	631	167	137	68	30	1.033	402	
Sheep, Goats	206	177	133	93	37	646	440	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	30	56	33	21	12	152	122	
Graz. Stock - Arable	10.362	7.581	3.171	622	160	21.896	11.534	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	406	151	91	28	14	690	284	
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	2.788	529	206	34	22	3.579	791	
Pigs	1.881	141	98	26	15	2.161	280	
Poultry	410	62	32	17	3	524	114	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	2	-	4	6	6	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	3.084	745	266	53	24	4.172	1.088	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	387	129	21	14	3	554	167	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	1.878	326	155	38	17	2.414	536	
Other	1.184	789	356	132	127	2.588	1.404	
Total	All Hldgs.	47.766	28.147	16.269	4.378	1042	97.602	
	Field of Survey	18.658					68.494	

LAZIO, ABRUZZI (29)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	14.129	3.633	1.327	519	268	19.876	5.747	
Horticulture	3.958	1.022	463	170	90	5.703	5.703	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	421	275	85	62	28	871	450	
Arable - Perm. Crops	6.423	1.900	598	229	71	9.221	9.221	
Arable - Graz. Stock	8.915	6.576	2.812	696	217	19.216	19.216	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	3.504	345	78	36	8	3.971	3.971	
Fruit	3.390	680	113	118	74	4.375	4.375	
Vines	12.117	1.202	403	128	43	13.893	13.893	
Olive Products	4.725	803	41	156	66	5.791	5.791	
Misc. Perm. Crops	1.078	307	55	28	12	1.480	1.480	
Perm. Crops - Arable	4.982	1.492	404	115	55	7.048	7.048	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	2.717	1.048	380	71	35	4.251	4.251	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	853	51	40	20	1	965	965	
Cattle	2.065	904	750	224	133	4.076	2.011	
Sheep, Goats	956	89	80	34	65	1.224	268	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	186	17	53	59	24	339	153	
Graz. Stock - Arable	8.200	4.899	2.173	553	153	15.978	7.778	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2.013	675	324	88	38	3.138	1.125	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	940	46	47	31	5	1.069	129	
Pigs	327	29	12	5	4	377	50	
Poultry	181	4	16	8	2	211	30	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	672	73	58	11	4	818	146	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	246	42	9	10	2	309	63	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	-	22	28	8	6	64	64	
Other	1.920	426	128	114	197	2.785	865	
Total	All Hldgs.	84.918	26.560	10.477	3.493	1.601	127.049	
	Field of Survey	52.662						94.793

CAMPANIA, CALABRIA, MOLISE (30)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	23.452	8.031	3.485	1.329	346	36.643	13.191	
Horticulture	13.120	1.917	559	189	52	15.837	15.837	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	3.293	1.348	610	147	40	5.438	2.145	
Arable - Perm. Crops	8.818	2.940	930	345	126	13.159	13.159	
Arable - Graz. Stock	13.879	8.547	3.467	953	229	27.075	27.075	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	6.186	673	126	52	9	7.046	7.046	
Fruit	17.096	2.341	1.006	456	202	21.101	21.101	
Vines	7.315	375	195	50	15	7.950	7.950	
Olive Products	7.678	1.359	644	440	186	10.307	10.307	
Misc. Perm. Crops	1.732	405	73	66	57	2.333	2.333	
Perm. Crops - Arable	7.480	1.832	709	221	142	10.384	10.384	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	3.186	659	248	123	82	4.298	4.298	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	1.882	122	45	15	2	2.066	2.066	
Cattle	2.202	423	227	184	120	3.156	954	
Sheep, Goats	848	50	110	75	45	1.128	280	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	35	66	37	22	13	173	138	
Graz. Stock - Arable	9.649	2.878	1.173	436	146	14.282	4.633	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2.626	304	158	121	47	3.256	630	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.321	77	19	15	4	1.436	115	
Pigs	325	10	-	2	-	337	12	
Poultry	-	23	-	1	1	25	25	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	1.303	45	21	3	12	1.384	81	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	431	12	7	4	10	464	33	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	464	57	9	4	1	535	71	
Other	1.771	296	130	76	128	2.401	630	
Total	All Hldgs.	136.092	34.790	13.988	5.329	2.015	192.214	
	Field of Survey	88.372						144.494

PUGLIA, BASILICATA (31)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	6.813	9.342	5.624	3.828	1.347	26.954	20.141	
Horticulture	1.528	2.176	1.020	609	127	5.460	5.460	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	305	362	124	76	110	977	672	
Arable - Perm. Crops	2.777	3.089	1.170	589	285	7.910	7.910	
Arable - Graz. Stock	938	2.251	2.026	1.215	637	7.067	7.067	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	873	376	131	112	30	1.522	1.522	
Fruit	3.126	2.179	789	174	117	6.385	6.385	
Vines	8.037	3.039	1.342	742	483	13.643	13.643	
Olive Products	6.389	2.845	1.275	676	223	11.408	11.408	
Misc. Perm. Crops	679	747	321	161	120	2.028	2.028	
Perm. Crops - Arable	2.196	2.077	898	503	300	5.974	5.974	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	208	442	354	185	115	1.304	1.304	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	335	47	9	5	3	399	399	
Cattle	531	171	222	114	65	1.103	572	
Sheep, Goats	571	124	165	165	190	1.215	644	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	48	40	47	49	184	184	
Graz. Stock - Arable	831	1.652	1.223	726	257	4.689	3.858	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	178	212	155	96	47	688	510	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	148	163	71	29	8	419	271	
Pigs	-	54	14	1	1	70	70	
Poultry	-	11	7	1	2	21	21	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	452	108	69	22	5	656	204	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	148	11	5	2	-	166	18	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	-	15	9	12	6	42	42	
Other	264	142	112	113	55	686	422	
Total	All Hldgs.	37.327	31.683	17.175	10.203	4.582	100.970	
	Field of Survey	27.086						90.729

SICILIA (32)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	6.021	5.646	3.352	1.887	513	17.419	11.398	
Horticulture	964	681	280	84	65	2.074	2.074	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	219	123	147	40	15	544	325	
Arable - Perm. Crops	2.588	2.765	2.056	976	430	8.815	8.815	
Arable - Graz. Stock	280	1.006	1.099	954	274	3.613	3.613	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	78	60	73	27	4	242	242	
Fruit	7.405	3.596	2.393	1.217	469	15.080	15.080	
Vines	3.716	1.743	907	407	144	6.917	6.917	
Olive Products	1.824	504	374	127	44	2.873	2.873	
Misc. Perm. Crops	648	567	466	161	91	1.933	1.933	
Perm. Crops - Arable	1.550	1.994	1.269	756	292	5.861	5.861	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	281	209	246	197	76	1.009	1.009	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	87	11	14	4	1	117	117	
Cattle	1.163	467	389	364	237	2.620	1.457	
Sheep, Goats	453	181	136	176	110	1.056	603	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	23	63	64	36	186	186	
Graz. Stock - Arable	525	938	1.373	958	285	4.079	3.554	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	228	189	191	114	79	801	573	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	90	60	54	33	8	245	155	
Pigs	122	25	-	1	-	148	26	
Poultry	86	11	8	13	1	119	33	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	97	50	19	7	-	173	76	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	101	8	23	3	2	137	36	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	90	47	4	1	3	145	55	
Other	416	203	92	70	66	847	431	
Total	All Hldgs.	29.032	21.107	15.028	8.641	3.245	77.053	
	Field of Survey	19.421						67.442

SARDEGNA (33)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	860	702	819	519	201	3.101	2.241	
Horticulture	656	1.070	426	190	57	2.399	2.399	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	-	51	86	16	153	153	
Arable - Perm. Crops	556	511	559	182	89	1.897	1.897	
Arable - Graz. Stock	-	231	433	332	177	1.173	1.173	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	-	126	74	28	6	234	234	
Fruit	836	416	273	242	103	1.870	1.870	
Vines	2.763	816	447	197	48	4.271	4.271	
Olive Products	578	176	101	118	48	1.021	1.021	
Misc. Perm. Crops	181	120	134	70	23	528	528	
Perm. Crops - Arable	743	605	275	218	59	1.900	1.900	
Perm. Crops - Graz.Stock	97	194	289	201	109	890	890	
Perm.Crops-Pigs,Poultry	-	5	26	7	6	44	44	
Cattle	350	570	1.066	1.404	1.310	4.700	4.350	
Sheep, Goats	526	372	909	2.094	2.751	6.652	6.126	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	-	80	338	658	1.076	1.076	
Graz.Stock - Arable	103	289	620	843	637	2.492	2.389	
Graz.Stock - Perm.Crops	151	238	444	383	251	1.467	1.316	
Graz.Stock -Pigs,Poultry	-	18	90	139	151	398	398	
Pigs	-	36	119	35	13	203	203	
Poultry	-	-	4	3	4	11	11	
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs,Poultry - Arable	-	24	23	18	4	69	69	
Pigs,Poultry-Perm.Crops	-	2	7	19	5	33	33	
Pigs,Poultry-Graz.Stock	-	18	12	39	20	89	89	
Other	120	20	30	52	34	256	136	
Total	All Hldgs.	8.520	6.559	7.311	7.757	6.780	36.927	
	Field of Survey	6.410						34.817

BELGIUM (34)

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
	General Agriculture	428	346	300	434	401	1.909	1.481
Horticulture	7.370	454	70	41	29	7.964	7.964	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	162	141	44	82	171	600	438	
Arable - Perm. Crops	182	41	23	25	15	286	286	
Arable - Graz. Stock	644	799	1.517	1.766	461	5.187	5.187	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	145	216	360	330	64	1.115	1.115	
Fruit	1.892	393	203	53	4	2.545	2.545	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Arable	168	56	39	30	9	302	302	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	101	160	144	59	7	471	471	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	87	110	62	9	1	269	269	
Cattle	5.394	9.555	11.988	6.632	581	34.150	28.756	
Sheep, Goats	43	6	3	2	0	54	11	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	39	12	5	0	1	57	18	
Graz. Stock - Arable	1.335	2.701	4.965	3.747	508	13.256	11.921	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	107	196	174	65	3	545	438	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.689	4.501	5.086	1.454	51	12.781	11.092	
Pigs	2.190	1.948	1.261	213	8	5.620	3.430	
Poultry	1.199	461	238	37	0	1.935	736	
Pigs - Poultry	82	91	53	14	0	240	158	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	245	515	599	304	24	1.687	1.442	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	103	80	43	9	0	235	132	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	1.112	2.818	2.929	653	20	7.532	6.420	
Other	132	61	73	29	3	298	16	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	24.849	25.661	30.179	15.988	2.361	99.038	
	Field of Survey	10.589						84.778

LUXEMBOURG (35)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	39	2	2	4	2	49	10	
Horticulture	92	-	-	-	-	92	92	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arable - Perm. Crops	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	
Arable - Graz. Stock	10	24	20	23	7	84	84	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	7	10	5	5	-	27	27	
Fruit	56	2	1	1	-	60	60	
Vines	390	18	2	-	-	410	410	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	12	2	-	-	-	14	14	
Perm. Crops - Arable	33	14	2	-	-	49	49	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	18	25	6	1	-	50	50	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	33	3	2	-	-	38	38	
Cattle	120	140	300	1.100	177	1.837	1.717	
Sheep, Goats	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graz. Stock - Arable	56	170	400	716	53	1.395	1.339	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	13	23	23	10	1	70	57	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	110	90	170	270	41	681	571	
Pigs	34	5	15	13	5	72	38	
Poultry	30	2	1	3	-	36	6	
Pigs - Poultry	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	15	3	4	9	-	31	16	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	33	20	25	80	10	168	135	
Other	28	6	2	1	-	37	9	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	1.160	559	980	2.236	296	5.231	
	Field of Survey	661						4.732

NETHERLANDS (36)

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	534	809	2.017	5.373	1.751	10.484	9.950	
Horticulture	177990	2.074	1.154	492	81	21.791	21.791	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	133	67	121	117	29	467	334	
Arable - Perm. Crops	140	83	45	29	70	367	367	
Arable - Graz. Stock	177	266	930	1.278	185	2.836	2.836	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	244	244	200	161	14	863	863	
Fruit	1.026	919	719	196	13	2.873	2.873	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Arable	216	44	75	98	14	447	447	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	22	188	55	18	-	283	283	
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry	44	44	29	-	-	117	117	
Cattle	5.589	11.621	22.475	16.004	516	56.205	90.626	
Sheep, Goats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	194	111	77	39	18	439	245	
Graz. Stock - Arable	77	676	1.504	1.774	123	4.156	4.079	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	89	111	99	99	19	417	328	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1.209	2.705	5.540	1.274	22	10.750	9.541	
Pigs	3.926	3.870	2.958	368	10	11.132	7.206	
Poultry	2.094	833	729	158	2	3.816	1.722	
Pigs - Poultry	122	277	89	28	-	516	394	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	155	294	326	178	11	964	809	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	66	-	22	30	-	118	52	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	1.287	3.086	4.217	751	9	9.350	8.063	
Other	36	-	-	22	-	58	22	
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	35.370	28.322	43.382	28.487	2.887	138.449	
	Field of Survey	19.859						122.938

DANMARK (37)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	2.424	2.817	2.588	3.106	1.454	12.389	9.965	
Horticulture	2.154	610	161	186	66	3.177	3.177	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	13	24	42	60	34	173	160	
Arable - Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arable - Graz. Stock	164	440	686	904	438	2.632	2.632	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	559	1.009	1.207	1.828	623	5.226	5.226	
Fruit	1.500	800	304	-	-	2.604	2.604	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	400	250	71	-	-	721	721	
Perm. Crops - Arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cattle	1.226	2.190	3.072	3.149	478	10.115	8.889	
Sheep, Goats	81	44	24	6	3	158	77	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	328	149	58	27	4	566	238	
Graz. Stock - Arable	319	1.080	2.220	3.178	864	7.661	7.342	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	953	5.328	11.342	10.402	1.231	29.256	28.303	
Pigs	1.844	3.391	4.869	5.362	852	16.318	14.474	
Poultry	328	176	166	191	51	912	584	
Pigs - Poultry	134	99	80	104	30	447	313	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	1.052	2.338	3.168	4.118	1.158	11.834	10.782	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	749	3.890	8.561	9.183	1.145	23.528	22.779	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	All Hldgs.	14.228	24.635	38.619	41.804	8.431	127.717	
	Field of Survey	4.777						118.266

IRELAND (38) *

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey
General Agriculture	-	700	900	900	300	2.800	2.800
Horticulture	500	200	-	100	-	800	800
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	-	-	100	-	100	100
Arable - Perm. Crops	-	100	-	-	-	100	100
Arable - Graz. Stock	100	400	700	500	300	2.000	2.000
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	-	100	-	-	-	100	100
Fruit	100	100	100	-	-	300	300
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Graz.Stock	-	-	100	-	-	100	100
Perm.Crops-Pigs,Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle	200	8.200	25.600	37.300	10.900	82.200	82.000
Sheep, Goats	-	200	300	400	200	1.100	1.100
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	400	1.500	1.700	400	4.000	4.000
Graz.Stock - Arable	100	900	2.000	4.200	1.400	8.600	8.500
Graz.Stock - Perm.Crops	-	100	-	-	-	100	100
Graz.Stock -Pigs,Poultry	-	800	1.900	2.700	400	5.800	5.800
Pigs	200	100	100	100	-	500	300
Poultry	200	300	200	100	-	800	600
Pigs - Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs,Poultry - Arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs,Poultry-Perm.Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs,Poultry-Graz.Stock	100	100	400	300	200	1.100	1.000
Other	-	900	1.100	1.000	200	3.200	3.200
Total	All Hldgs.	1.500	13.600	34.900	49.400	14.300	113.700
	Field of Survey	700						112.900

* Provisional estimates.

NORTHERN IRELAND (39)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	4	9	19	63	32	127	123	
Horticulture	57	19	25	27	8	136	136	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	1	2	-	4	5	12	11	
Arable - Perm. Crops	3	2	1	1	-	7	7	
Arable - Graz. Stock	2	9	33	60	34	138	138	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	-	4	9	14	8	35	35	
Fruit	28	32	33	26	3	122	122	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Arable	4	1	4	1	-	10	10	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	2	11	22	22	5	62	62	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	
Cattle	19	146	2.329	7.170	2.808	12.472	12.453	
Sheep, Goats	4	3	13	60	150	230	226	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	3	37	108	66	214	214	
Graz. Stock - Arable	1	9	114	264	96	484	483	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2	10	41	62	14	129	127	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	6	62	790	1.354	284	2.496	2.490	
Pigs	189	170	372	320	63	1.114	925	
Poultry	262	90	176	193	39	760	498	
Pigs - Poultry	3	9	27	34	6	79	76	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	3	8	15	32	11	69	66	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	1	2	1	4	-	8	7	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	6	101	597	914	184	1.802	1.796	
Other	6	13	72	60	10	161	155	
Total	All Hldgs.	603	715	4.731	10.795	3.826	20.670	
	Field of Survey	96						20.163

SCOTLAND (40)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	Number of holdings					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey
General Agriculture	1	5	12	117	715	850	849
Horticulture	422	108	79	85	96	790	790
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	-	-	8	62	70	70
Arable - Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arable - Graz. Stock	3	2	13	113	726	857	857
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	6	4	2	17	42	71	71
Fruit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Arable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle	14	13	196	3.139	9.443	12.805	12.791
Sheep, Goats	4	3	11	35	1.076	1.129	1.125
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	12	1	1	31	199	244	232
Graz. Stock - Arable	3	2	15	302	1.285	1.607	1.604
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	1	4	24	213	264	506	505
Pigs	128	51	54	106	156	495	367
Poultry	153	48	24	42	34	301	148
Pigs - Poultry	1	-	2	4	2	9	8
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	7	4	5	41	101	158	151
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	3	6	22	147	206	384	381
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	All Hldgs.	758	251	460	4.400	14.407	20.276
	Field of Survey	431					19.949

ENGLAND NORTH REGION (41)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey
General Agriculture	3	2	35	414	1.359	1.813	1.810
Horticulture	1.073	179	174	207	114	1.747	1.747
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	3	8	30	54	95	95
Arable - Perm. Crops	9	2	-	1	5	17	17
Arable - Graz. Stock	7	2	7	180	97	1.170	1.170
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	36	10	35	196	394	675	675
Fruit	1	1	-	1	-	3	3
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Arable	1	-	-	-	1	2	2
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle	21	90	947	5.466	6.924	13.448	13.427
Sheep, Goats	2	1	25	219	975	1.222	1.220
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	-	7	121	442	570	570
Graz. Stock - Arable	1	1	19	343	1.204	1.568	1.567
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	8	18	160	427	291	904	896
Pigs	523	169	235	311	302	1.540	1.017
Poultry	464	107	98	95	59	823	359
Pigs - Poultry	10	7	17	15	16	65	55
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	2	3	12	78	149	244	242
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	8	33	125	268	240	674	666
Other	10	3	12	36	61	122	112
Total	All Hldgs.	2.179	631	1.916	8.410	13.568	26.704
	Field of Survey	1.127					25.652

W A L E S (42)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey
General Agriculture	-	1	-	19	41	61	61
Horticulture	120	43	14	16	8	201	201
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	1	2	1	1	5	5
Arable - Perm. Crops	3	3	2	2	-	10	10
Arable - Graz. Stock	1	-	8	9	44	62	62
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	4	-	-	3	6	13	13
Fruit	-	1	-	2	-	3	3
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Arable	-	1	-	1	2	4	4
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle	9	43	756	5.802	4.890	11.500	11.491
Sheep, Goats	2	8	46	749	2.604	3.409	3.407
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	1	1	19	304	583	908	907
Graz. Stock - Arable	-	3	8	50	119	180	180
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	-	-	1	2	1	4	4
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	2	7	47	155	100	311	309
Pigs	24	15	27	37	18	121	97
Poultry	63	20	36	18	13	150	87
Pigs - Poultry	1	1	-	1	3	6	5
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	-	1	-	3	4	8	8
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	1	5	32	61	38	137	136
Other	3	3	2	5	7	20	17
Total	All Hldgs.	234	158	1.000	7.240	8.482	17.114
	Field of Survey	128					17.008

ENGLAND WEST REGION (43)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	-	3	15	122	895	1.035	1.035	
Horticulture	1.181	297	220	172	91	1.961	1.961	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	-	3	4	14	36	57	57	
Arable - Perm. Crops	53	24	12	10	39	138	138	
Arable - Graz. Stock	-	7	27	109	800	943	943	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	26	10	16	50	194	296	296	
Fruit	76	68	71	73	46	334	334	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Arable	29	15	7	10	24	85	85	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1	6	15	37	31	90	90	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	4	3	4	2	2	15	15	
Cattle	61	203	2.303	11.008	11.541	25.156	25.095	
Sheep, Goats	-	2	9	211	422	644	644	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	-	2	7	237	750	996	996	
Graz. Stock - Arable	3	6	28	318	1.726	2.081	2.078	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	1	4	20	99	155	279	278	
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	6	25	191	727	820	1.769	1.763	
Pigs	371	185	227	317	212	1.312	941	
Poultry	479	109	140	152	92	972	493	
Pigs - Poultry	2	4	2	15	18	41	39	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	1	1	3	27	106	138	137	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	2	5	7	6	5	25	23	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	11	41	143	356	477	1.028	1.017	
Other	30	7	16	39	66	158	128	
Total	All Hldgs.	2.337	1.030	3.487	14.151	18.548	39.553	
	Field of Survey	1.370						38.586

ENGLAND EAST REGION (44)

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey
General Agriculture	1	20	371	1.930	6.520	8.842	8.841
Horticulture	2.697	689	721	652	585	5.344	5.344
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	5	21	80	100	197	403	398
Arable - Perm. Crops	91	51	64	57	133	396	396
Arable - Graz. Stock	4	7	27	340	2.224	2.602	2.602
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	53	55	164	675	1.250	2.197	2.197
Fruit	250	277	296	341	210	1.374	1.374
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perm. Crops - Arable	66	48	41	47	100	302	302
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1	2	5	12	37	57	57
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	10	10	13	12	17	62	62
Cattle	35	80	664	3.880	4.895	9.554	9.519
Sheep, Goats	1	1	8	77	235	322	321
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	2	1	-	59	245	307	305
Graz. Stock - Arable	2	5	38	455	2.542	3.042	3.040
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2	1	6	21	31	61	59
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	7	8	71	244	323	653	646
Pigs	1.074	351	462	758	634	3.279	2.205
Poultry	819	172	145	158	127	1.421	602
Pigs - Poultry	12	5	10	26	25	78	66
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	13	16	31	135	240	435	422
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	10	12	11	6	15	56	46
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	7	9	60	210	313	607	600
Other	60	22	19	72	98	271	211
Total	All Hldgs.	5.222	1.863	3.315	10.260	20.996	41.665
	Field of Survey	3.172					39.615

GERMANY

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	42.639	1.658	2.436	4.073	1.967	52.773	10.134	
Horticulture	19.283	429	257	221	116	20.306	20.306	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	764	125	183	197	162	1.431	667	
Arable - Perm. Crops	3.450	391	641	338	39	4.859	4.859	
Arable - Graz. Stock	8.292	5.590	15.176	16.841	3.449	49.348	49.348	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	16.010	1.833	3.816	5.710	1.641	29.010	29.010	
Fruit	14.178	463	394	289	29	15.353	15.353	
Vines	21.317	331	133	100	21	21.902	21.902	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	994	197	104	117	45	1.457	1.457	
Perm. Crops - Arable	5.713	438	505	204	30	6.890	6.890	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	1.668	697	499	165	59	3.088	3.088	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	2.650	178	81	43	19	2.971	2.971	
Cattle	60.688	17.970	31.390	26.132	1.983	138.163	77.475	
Sheep, Goats	1.617	13	111	47	73	1.861	244	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	98	-	-	-	17	115	17	
Graz. Stock - Arable	41.333	28.699	57.006	40.333	3.581	170.952	129.619	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	2.327	1.222	891	586	130	5.156	2.829	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	36.630	27.087	49.843	34.376	2.256	150.192	113.562	
Pigs	16.857	1.387	2.612	3.243	655	24.754	7.897	
Poultry	9.058	584	860	1.157	315	11.974	2.916	
Pigs - Poultry	560	180	426	594	110	1.870	1.310	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	21.892	2.725	5.582	7.658	1.726	39.583	17.691	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	1.514	109	76	58	19	1.776	262	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	13.133	10.270	25.238	21.952	2.015	72.608	59.475	
Other	24.158	959	817	410	150	26.494	2.336	
Total	All Hldgs.	366.823	103.535	199.077	164.844	20.607	854.886	
	Field of Survey	93.555						581.618

FRANCE

Number of Holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL	
	< 5 ha	5 - 10ha	10 - 20ha	20 - 50ha	50 ha	All Hldgs.	Field of survey
General Agriculture Horticulture	3334	4667	9220	21244	27666	66131	62797
	32227	5217	2432	848	214	40938	40938
Gen. Agr. - Hort. Arable - Perm. Crops	540	672	973	729	417	3331	2791
	3456	2754	3633	3278	740	13861	13861
Arable - Graz. Stock Arable - Pigs, Poultry	1729	6667	16982	30895	15562	71835	71835
	1761	1311	1811	2540	1310	8733	8733
Fruit Vines	6088	5531	5063	2754	720	20156	20156
	20143	23150	18676	8063	1755	71787	71787
Olive Products Misc. Perm. Crops	193	37	17	12	8	267	267
	1206	1016	940	516	134	3812	3812
Perm. Crops - Arable Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	3306	3663	5101	3754	642	16466	16466
	1124	3585	6646	4345	519	16219	16219
Perm. Crops - Pig, Poultry Cattle	1029	211	146	139	25	1550	1550
	22393	57292	125844	154636	38042	398207	375814
Sheep, Goats Cattle - Sheep, Goats	2099	1831	2433	2821	2437	11621	9522
	523	1068	2222	2659	1314	7786	7263
Graz. Stock - Arable Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	5116	23853	62554	75544	21868	188935	183819
	1675	4418	7946	5539	575	20153	18478
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry Pigs	5069	11625	25611	20080	2161	64546	59477
	2083	1332	2947	2952	378	9692	7609
Poultry Pigs - Poultry	3743	1316	1838	1367	221	8485	4742
	339	63	139	151	23	715	376
Pigs, Poultry - Arable Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	1153	838	1567	2348	916	6822	5669
	464	118	218	150	24	974	510
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock Other	1013	2045	6469	7057	916	17500	16487
	231	456	658	372	21	1738	1507
TOTAL	All Hldgs.	122037	164736	312086	354793	118608	1072260
	Field of Survey	72262					1022485

ITALY

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	95.771	37.915	20.594	11.605	3.874	169.759	73.988	
Horticulture	42.814	8.886	3.735	1.540	478	57.453	57.453	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	6.006	3.043	1.571	577	264	11.461	5.455	
Arable - Perm. Crops	30.922	14.795	7.573	3.320	1.404	58.014	58.014	
Arable - Graz. Stock	44.690	42.083	27.281	10.957	3.116	128.127	128.127	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	17.707	4.735	2.103	768	265	25.578	25.578	
Fruit	54.607	17.186	8.170	3.369	1.237	84.569	84.569	
Vines	67.228	11.966	4.859	1.976	875	86.904	86.904	
Olive Products	29.551	6.770	2.773	1.675	620	41.389	41.389	
Misc. Perm. Crops	9.563	3.556	1.734	788	494	16.135	16.135	
Perm. Crops - Arable	29.496	13.365	6.710	2.809	1.186	53.566	53.566	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	24.984	12.921	5.484	1.606	635	45.630	45.630	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	6.017	939	566	127	66	7.715	7.715	
Cattle	93.915	48.480	28.027	13.042	4.377	187.841	93.926	
Sheep, Goats	5.934	1.299	1.766	2.845	3.494	15.338	9.404	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	654	378	404	606	822	2.864	2.210	
Graz. Stock - Arable	70.797	47.912	26.882	10.204	3.230	159.025	88.228	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	28.973	12.034	5.425	1.625	649	48.706	19.733	
Graz. Stock -Pigs, Poultry	13.949	3.621	1.372	605	417	19.964	6.015	
Pigs	8.303	1.002	561	200	99	10.165	1.862	
Poultry	4.628	672	253	145	66	5.764	1.136	
Pigs - Poultry	16	23	11	9	10	69	53	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	8.152	1.880	890	305	171	11.398	3.246	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	2.878	790	259	109	57	4.093	1.215	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	4.677	1.532	716	353	186	7.464	2.787	
Other	16.394	4.220	1.942	1.010	987	24.553	8.159	
Total	All Hldgs.	718.626	303.003	161.661	72.175	29.079	1.283.544	
	Field of Survey	357.579						922.497

UNITED KINGDOM

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	9	40	452	2.665	9.562	12.728	12.719	
Horticulture	5.550	1.335	1.233	1.159	902	10.179	10.179	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	6	30	94	157	355	642	636	
Arable - Perm. Crops	159	82	79	71	177	568	568	
Arable - Graz. Stock	17	27	115	811	4.802	5.772	5.772	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	125	83	226	955	1.898	3.287	3.287	
Fruit	355	379	400	443	259	1.836	1.836	
Vines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olive Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Misc. Perm. Crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perm. Crops - Arable	100	65	52	59	127	403	403	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	4	20	42	71	73	210	210	
Perm. Crops - Pigs, Poultry	14	13	18	16	19	80	80	
Cattle	159	575	7.195	36.505	40.501	84.935	84.776	
Sheep, Goats	13	18	112	1.351	5.462	6.956	6.943	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	15	8	71	860	2.285	3.239	3.224	
Graz. Stock - Arable	10	26	222	1.732	6.972	8.962	8.952	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	5	15	68	186	201	475	470	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	30	124	1.283	3.120	2.082	6.639	6.609	
Pigs	2.309	941	1.377	1.849	1.385	7.861	5.552	
Poultry	2.240	546	619	658	364	4.427	2.187	
Pigs - Poultry	29	26	58	95	70	278	249	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	26	33	66	316	611	1.052	1.026	
Pigs, Poultry - Perm. Crops	13	19	19	18	20	89	76	
Pigs, Poultry - Graz. Stock	36	195	987	1.956	1.458	4.632	4.596	
Other	109	48	121	212	242	732	623	
Total	All Hldgs.	11.333	4.648	14.909	55.265	79.827	165.982	
	Field of Survey	6.324						160.973

Number of holdings

TYPE OF FARMING	UAA CATEGORY					TOTAL		
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	All Hldgs	Field of survey	
General Agriculture	145.178	48.954	38.509	49.404	46.977	329.022	183.844	
Horticulture	127.980	19.205	9.042	4.587	1.886	162.700	162.700	
Gen. Agr. - Hort.	7.624	4.102	3.028	2.019	1.432	18.205	10.581	
Arable - Perm. Crops	38.319	18.246	11.994	7.061	2.445	78.065	78.065	
Arable - Graz. Stock	55.823	56.296	63.407	63.975	28.320	267.821	267.821	
Arable - Pigs, Poultry	36.558	9.541	9.728	12.297	5.815	73.939	73.939	
Fruit	79.802	25.773	15.354	7.105	2.262	130.296	130.296	
Vines	109.078	35.465	23.670	10.139	2.651	181.003	181.003	
Olive Products	29.744	6.807	2.790	1.687	628	41.656	41.656	
Misc. Perm. Crops	12.175	5.021	2.849	1.421	673	22.139	22.139	
Perm. Crops - Arable	39.032	17.645	12.484	6.954	2.008	78.123	78.123	
Perm. Crops - Graz. Stock	27.921	17.596	12.976	6.265	1.293	66.051	66.051	
Perm. Crops-Pigs, Poultry	9.874	1.498	904	334	130	12.740	12.740	
Cattle	189.684	156.023	255.891	294.500	97.555	993.653	803.969	
Sheep, Goats	9.792	3.411	4.749	7.472	11.669	37.093	27.301	
Cattle - Sheep, Goats	1.851	2.126	4.337	5.891	4.861	19.066	17.215	
Graz. Stock - Arable	119.143	106.017	157.755	141.428	38.599	562.942	443.799	
Graz. Stock - Perm. Crops	33.189	18.119	14.626	8.110	1.578	75.622	42.433	
Graz. Stock - Pigs, Poultry	59.639	55.881	102.147	74.281	8.661	300.609	240.970	
Pigs	37.746	13.976	16.700	14.300	3.392	86.114	48.368	
Poultry	23.520	4.890	4.904	3.816	1.019	38.149	14.629	
Pigs - Poultry	1.283	759	856	995	243	4.136	2.853	
Pigs, Poultry - Arable	32.690	8.626	12.202	15.236	4.617	73.371	40.681	
Pigs, Poultry-Perm. Crops	5.053	1.116	637	374	120	7.300	2.247	
Pigs, Poultry-Graz. Stock	22.140	23.956	49.542	42.285	5.959	143.882	121.742	
Other	41.088	6.650	4.713	3.056	1.603	57.110	16.022	
Total	All Hldgs.	2.295.926	667.699	835.794	784.992	276.396	3.860.807	
	Field of Survey	566.306						3.131.187

ANNEX III

THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1973"

The present annex contains :

- A - Breakdown of returning holdings by division
- B - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to divisions
- C - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to categories of holdings
- D - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions
- E - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions

N.B. : Certain tables contained in the present annex include certain codes designating classes of holdings or the divisions.

The significance of these codes is shown :

- for the divisions in Annex I 4
- for the classes of holdings in Annex IV 22.

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION

"1973"

Divisions	Number of returning holdings		Number of correctly completed returns			%			
	regulation 91/66/EEC	selection	Total	groups	constant sample	Margin selection/registration	Deficit of non-returns from total	Less groups of 10	Annual sample
	a	b	c	d	e	$\frac{b-a}{a}$	$\frac{b-c}{b}$	$\frac{c-d}{c}$	$\frac{d-e}{d}$
01 Schleswig-Holstein	110	128	106	91	55	+ 16,4	17,2	14,2	39,6
02 Niedersachsen	360	422	382	330	245	+ 17,2	9,5	13,6	25,8
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	260	300	261	234	183	+ 15,4	13,0	10,3	21,8
04 Hessen	150	196	161	129	71	+ 30,7	17,9	19,9	45,0
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	150	180	132	110	53	+ 20,0	26,7	16,7	51,8
06 Baden-Württemberg	310	364	343	315	272	+ 17,4	5,8	8,2	13,6
07 Bayern	640	699	608	572	438	+ 9,2	13,0	5,9	23,4
08 Saarland	20	24	24	16	13	+ 20,0	0,0	33,3	18,7
DEUTSCHLAND	2.000	2.313	2.017	1.797	1.330	+ 15,7	12,8	10,9	26,0
12 Nord, Picardie	180	203	200	162	130	+ 12,8	1,5	19,0	19,7
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute Normandie	210	208	172	133	118	- 1,0	17,3	22,7	11,3
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	680	740	723	653	585	+ 8,8	2,3	9,7	10,4
15 Centre, Région parisienne	250	255	252	230	215	+ 2,0	0,8	9,1	6,5
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	320	369	361	336	283	+ 15,3	1,9	7,2	15,8
17 Lorraine, Alsace	140	150	146	118	112	+ 7,1	2,7	19,2	5,1
18 Limousin, Auvergne	260	279	268	243	196	+ 7,3	3,9	9,3	19,3
19 Rhône-Alpes	240	225	215	200	174	- 6,2	4,4	7,0	13,0
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	480	535	488	388	288	+ 11,5	9,2	20,2	25,8
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	240	301	284	253	209	+ 25,4	5,6	10,9	17,4
FRANCE	3.000	3.265	3.109	2.716	2.310	+ 8,8	4,8	12,6	14,9
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	275	326	232	166	104	+ 18,5	28,8	28,4	37,3
23 Lombardia	270	313	252	145	132	+ 15,9	19,5	42,5	9,0
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	430	497	425	350	334	+ 15,6	14,5	17,6	4,6
25 Liguria	90	106	84	67	65	+ 17,8	20,8	20,2	3,0
26 Emilia-Romagna	320	345	295	195	175	+ 7,8	14,5	33,9	10,3
27 Toscana	250	300	268	130	115	+ 20,0	10,7	51,5	11,5
28 Umbria, Marche	220	248	176	110	28	+ 12,7	29,0	37,5	74,5
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	300	360	312	222	195	+ 20,0	13,3	28,8	12,2
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	460	467	386	335	299	+ 1,5	17,3	13,2	10,7
31 Puglia, Basilicata	365	419	331	253	213	+ 14,8	21,0	23,6	15,8
32 Sicilia	350	359	315	279	189	+ 2,6	12,3	11,4	32,2
33 Sardegna	170	192	165	154	118	+ 12,9	14,1	6,7	23,4
ITALIA	3.500	3.932	3.241	2.406	1.967	+ 12,3	17,6	25,8	18,2
BELGIQUE /BELGIË	550	623	581	556	491	+ 13,3	6,7	4,3	11,7
LUXEMBOURG	50	60	52	50	43	+ 20,0	13,3	3,8	14,0
NEDERLAND	900	1.042	898	859	532	+ 15,8	13,8	4,3	38,1
EEC (6)	10.000	11.235	9.898	8.384	6.673	+ 12,4	11,9	15,3	20,4
DANMARK	1.450	1.552	1.407	1.374	-	+ 7,0	9,3	2,3	-
IRELAND	550	662	560	533	-	+ 20,4	15,4	4,8	-
39 Northern Ireland	200	230	184	166	-	+ 15,0	20,0	9,8	-
40 Scotland	250	300	252	226	-	+ 20,0	16,0	10,3	-
41 England North Region	200	244	181	180	-	+ 22,0	25,8	0,6	-
42 Wales	200	240	208	205	-	+ 20,0	13,3	1,4	-
43 England West Region	325	375	284	253	-	+ 15,4	24,2	10,9	-
44 England East Region	425	501	420	404	-	+ 17,9	16,2	3,8	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1.600	1.890	1.529	1.434	-	+ 18,1	19,1	6,2	-
Three new Member States	3.600	4.104	3.496	3.341	-	+ 14,0	14,8	4,4	-
Total EEC (9)	13.600	15.339	13.394	11.725	-	+ 12,8	12,7	12,5	-

B

FIELD OF SURVEY REPRESENTED BY GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE
RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS

"1973"

Divisions	Number of holdings in field of survey 1970 (a)	Number of holdings represented by groups of ≥ 10 returning holdings (b)	% $\frac{b}{a}$
01	32.008	16.181	50,6
02	95.433	59.156	62,0
03	75.653	38.638	51,1
04	42.342	19.592	46,3
05	61.413	11.926	19,4
06	94.338	38.629	41,0
07	176.017	117.809	66,9
08	4.414	176	4,0
D	581.618	302.107	51,9
12	61.207	30.135	49,2
13	72.275	52.179	72,2
14	256.752	210.269	81,9
15	67.561	39.778	58,9
16	91.572	73.231	80,0
17	42.951	18.627	43,4
18	87.505	62.992	72,0
19	81.292	44.067	54,9
20	171.727	94.894	55,3
21	89.643	54.869	61,2
F	1.022.485	681.041	66,6
22	91.109	51.116	56,1
23	53.076	26.553	50,0
24	97.103	61.911	63,8
25	26.092	13.880	53,2
26	90.466	46.650	51,6
27	63.882	11.635	18,2
28	68.494	4.713	6,9
29	94.793	39.716	41,9
30	144.494	67.258	46,6
31	90.729	41.782	46,1
32	67.442	26.070	38,7
33	34.817	10.982	31,5
I	922.497	402.266	43,6
B 34	84.778	67.912	80,1
L 35	4.732	1.816	38,4
NL 36	122.938	99.607	72,0
DK 37	118.266	107.463	90,9
IRL 38	112.900	88.000	77,9
39	20.163	15.267	75,7
40	19.949	15.658	78,5
41	25.652	16.902	65,9
42	17.008	13.879	81,6
43	38.586	27.211	70,5
44	39.615	27.397	69,2
UK	160.973	116.314	72,3
EEC	3.131.187	1.866.526	59,6

C FIELD OF SURVEY REPRESENTED BY GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS

No. of categories	"1973"																								
	GERMANY					FRANCE					ITALY					UNITED KINGDOM					EEC				
	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	No. of groups by ≥ 10 return. holdings	No. of holdings by group ≥ 10 survey	% of holdings	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)	(y)	
111.2								2	11,523	37,915	30.4					3	14,340	48,954	29.3						
111.3								4	13,740	20,594	66.7					6	18,345	38,509	47.6						
111.4	1	1,175	4,073	28.8		21,244	77.8	1	3,828	11,605	33.0	1	1,930	2,665	72.4	10	31,942	49,404	64.7						
111.5						27,666	79.8	2	1,751	3,874	45.2	4	9,439	9,562	99.2	11	36,512	46,977	77.7						
112.1						32,227	70.0	8	32,992	42,814	77.1	2	3,878	5,550	69.9	16	84,806	127,980	66.3						
112.2						5,217	33.1									1	1,727	19,205	9.0						
112.5												1	585	902	64.9	1	585	1,886	31.0						
120.1								1	1,091	30,922	3.5					1	1,091	38,319	2.8						
120.2								2	1,313	14,795	8.9					2	1,313	18,246	7.2						
120.3								1	311	7,573	4.1					1	311	11,994	2.6						
120.4																1	1,054	7,061	14.9						
130.2						3,278	32.2	1	6,576	42,083	15.6					1	6,576	56,296	11.7						
130.3	1	6,535	15,176	43.1		30,895	83.8	2	5,917	27,281	21.7					3	12,452	63,407	19.6						
130.4	2	10,455	16,841	62.1		15,562	75.0	1	1,136	10,957	10.4					10	40,164	63,975	62.8						
130.5	2	2,220	3,449	64.4								2	3,198	4,802	66.2	9	17,534	28,320	61.9						
140.2																1	1,009	9,541	10.6						
140.3																1	1,207	9,728	12.4						
140.4																1	1,828	12,297	14.9						
140.5																2	1,873	5,815	32.2						
210.1								1	7,480	29,496	25.4					1	7,480	39,032	19.2						
210.2								5	7,153	13,365	53.5					5	7,153	17,645	40.5						
210.3								1	319	6,710	4.8					1	319	12,484	2.6						
210.4						3,754	60.9									2	2,288	6,954	32.9						
220.1																									
223.1						6,088	43.1	1	1,732	9,563	18.1					1	1,732	12,175	14.2						
223.2						5,531	73.3	7	44,271	54,607	81.1					9	48,788	79,802	61.1						
223.3						5,063	54.5	6	14,742	17,186	85.8					8	18,797	25,773	72.9						
223.4						2,754	38.2	1	2,393	8,170	29.3					3	5,152	15,354	33.6						
224.1						20,143	42.0	3	60,208	67,228	89.6					1	1,053	7,105	14.8						
224.2	1	276	331	83.4		23,150	88.3	7	10,005	11,966	83.6					12	68,673	109,078	63.0						
																12	30,710	35,465	86.6						

224.3	5	51.818	57.006	90.9	2	13.159	18.676	70.5	2	2.249	4.859	46.3	4	15.408	23.670	65.1
224.4	2	5.846	8.063	72.5	2	5.846	8.063	72.5					2	5.846	10.139	57.7
224.5	1	1.237	1.755	70.5	3	1.237	1.755	70.5					1	1.237	2.651	46.7
225.1													3	14.901	29.744	50.1
225.2													2	4.204	6.807	61.8
225.3													1	1.275	2.790	45.7
230.2													3	6.873	17.596	39.1
230.3													3	4.082	12.976	31.5
230.4													1	1.222	6.265	19.5
310.2													4	29.515	106.017	27.8
310.3	5	52.043	62.554	83.2	5	52.043	62.554	83.2					17	124.343	157.755	78.8
310.4	7	39.730	40.333	98.5	1	74.629	75.544	98.8					20	123.463	141.428	87.3
310.5					6	15.584	21.868	71.3	4	6.757	6.972	96.9	12	24.605	38.599	63.7
320.2					3								3	8.974	18.119	49.5
320.3					1	2.203	7.946	27.7					1	2.203	14.626	15.1
320.4					2	1.795	5.539	32.4					2	1.795	8.110	22.1
330.3					1	1.248	2.222	56.2					1	1.248	4.337	28.8
330.5													1	583	2.285	25.5
336.2	1	8.849	17.970	49.2	2	24.132	57.292	42.1	6	46.371	48.480	95.7	13	110.918	156.023	71.1
336.3	6	30.764	31.390	98.0	6	115.638	125.844	91.9	1	2.329	7.195	32.4	23	238.471	255.891	93.2
336.4	7	25.791	26.132	98.7	9	151.994	154.636	98.3	4	9.305	13.042	71.4	31	287.780	294.500	97.7
336.5					5	31.085	38.042	81.7	1	1.552	4.377	35.5	6	84.516	97.555	86.6
337.4					1	920	2.821	32.6	1	2.094	2.845	73.6	2	3.014	7.472	40.3
337.5					1	266	2.437	10.9	1	2.751	3.494	78.7	5	7.672	11.669	65.7
340.2													3	12.534	55.881	22.4
340.3	5	45.564	49.843	91.4	3	19.499	25.611	76.1					12	88.931	102.147	87.1
340.4	7	34.204	34.376	99.5	2	11.735	20.080	58.4	1	1.354	3.120	43.4	13	61.849	74.281	83.3
340.5													2	2.051	8.661	23.7
410.2													1	2.338	8.626	27.1
410.3													1	3.168	12.202	26.0
410.4													2	7.164	15.236	47.0
410.5													2	1.398	4.617	30.3
430.2													3	9.794	23.956	40.9
430.3	5	23.771	25.238	94.2	1	3.707	6.469	57.3					9	43.185	49.542	87.2
430.4	4	17.909	21.952	81.6	1	3.938	7.057	55.8	1	914	1.956	46.7	7	31.944	42.285	75.5
430.5													1	1.145	5.959	19.2
448.2													3	9.209	13.976	65.9
448.3					1	1.638	2.947	55.6	1	372	1.377	27.0	5	11.098	16.700	66.5
448.4					1	1.684	2.952	57.1	1	320	1.849	17.3	3	7.366	14.300	51.5
448.5													2	1.486	3.392	43.8
449.3					1	0.000	1.829	0.2	1	634	1.385	45.8	1	0.000	0.000	18.4

D

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS

Division Number Category Number																					
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
111.2																					
111.3																			15		
111.4		26							14			25	19			19	19				
111.5									29			72	30					27			
112.1											24	25	25				16				15
112.2											20										
112.5																					
120.1																					
120.2																					
120.3																					
120.4																	<u>12</u>				
130.2																					
130.3							11														
130.4		33					24		26	16	18	18				31					<u>10</u>
130.5	13	17							24		29	30				15					
140.2																					
140.3																					
140.4																					
140.5																					
210.1																					
210.2																					
210.3																					
210.4											<u>10</u>						17				
220.1																					
223.1																	18				38
223.2															28		19	12			25
223.3																19	22				
223.4																	21				
224.1												23	22			13		10			26
224.2					22						12				21	14	20	10	16		17
224.3											29						29				
224.4											<u>15</u>						29				
224.5																	21				
225.1																					
225.2																					
225.3																					
230.2																			10		
230.3											24										
230.4											17										

N.B. Figures not underlined refer to holding groups proposed for representation by the Regional Committees when selecting the returning holdings. Figures underlined refer to groups which emerged during analysis of the results.

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS

Division Category Number																								
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
310.2																			12		23			
310.3			16	14	13	37	79		11		19				14	20	25		<u>11</u>		23			
310.4	13	40	26	23	24	50	70		36	20	39	31	41	16	18	26	45				10			
310.5											26		30	31	15	17					<u>19</u>			
320.2																			17		29			
320.3											12													
320.4										<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>													
330.3																	10							
330.5																								
336.2							20				17					29			18	38	67			
336.3	11	12	28		16	46	146			16	60		16		49	35	42		12	44	34			
336.4	30	55	<u>27</u>		<u>22</u>	59	83	16	28	39	118		71	33	84	41	52	23	12	30	21			
336.5										22	24		32	32	51						17			
337.4																								
337.5																					16			
340.2																								
340.3		23	44	23		57	59				24				10					18				
340.4	24	38	30	27	13	45	31				29									26				
340.5																								
410.2																								
410.3																								
410.4		28																						
410.5																								
430.2																								
430.3		16	33	10		21	30				21													
430.4		42	30	32			19				30													
430.5																								
448.2																								
448.3											25													
448.4											32													
448.5																								
449.3											18													
Total No. of return holdings in groups ≥ 10	91	330	234	129	110	315	572	16	162	133	653	230	336	118	243	200	388	253	166	145	350			
Total number of returning holdings	106	382	261	161	132	343	608	24	200	172	723	252	361	146	268	215	488	284	232	252	425			
No. of groups ≥ 10	5	11	8	6	6	7	11	1	7	6	24	7	11	5	7	7	17	12	12	5	14			

N.B. Figures not underlined refer to holding groups proposed for representation by the Regional Committee when selecting the returning holdings. Figures underlined refer to groups which emerged during analysis of the results.

INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1973" (continued)

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	Number of holdings in groups ≥ 10	Total number of returning holdings	
	11			28					22			10								74	131	
		18		18		12			51	16		35								362	410	
	18											69	12		23	22			24	63	624	676
																					64	85
																					12	57
																					28	43
																					10	14
																					10	30
17	12			20					28		52	24	46								388	396
	28			27					96		165	39	213	26							1 177	1 196
				12					78	34	191	58	161	72	41	30	56	62	31		1 670	1 686
												51	78	22	109	78	88	131	90		825	857
								20													36	41
								29							43	15	51				149	149
									16		16	28									60	73
									47		41	78	10								434	458
									20			134	13	10							440	481
												71									81	97
												20									20	23
												20									20	34
												56									84	113
												37									48	58
									14		27	17									58	63
									23		39	56									249	269
												96		15							264	293
												40									40	62
									27		18	34									79	83
									36		22	43		10							136	152
												64		11							107	132
												48								10	58	65
																					18	21
67	195	130	110	222	335	253	279	154	556	50	859	1374	533	166	226	180	205	253	404	11 725		
84	295	268	176	312	386	331	315	165	581	52	898	1407	560	184	252	181	208	284	420			13 394
4	11	6	6	10	11	13	9	7	15	2	13	33	7	7	5	6	4	6	11	Total No. of groups ≥ 10		
																					375	

E

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS ENGAGED IN CERTA

Division Category Number	Number																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
111 1 3																				15			
111 1 5																				25			
111 2 2																							
111 2 3																							
111 2 4													17	11									
111 2 5												67	24							15			
111 3 3																							
111 3 4																							
111 3 5																							
111 5 2																							
111 5 4		15																					
111 5 5									20														
112 1 1												11	19										
112 2 1												10											
112 4 1																							
112 9 1																							
112 9 2													17										
223 1 1																				18			
223 1 2																	29			19			
223 1 3																		19		22			
223 1 4																				21			
223 2 2																							
223 3 1																							
223 3 2																							
223 3 3																							
224 2 1													22	22						13			
224 2 2																19			14	19			
224 2 3													12							29			
224 2 4													29							27			
224 2 5													15							21			
224 3 1																					10		
224 3 2					22															10	16		
224 3 3																							
336 1 2													12							25	30		
336 1 3			18			24	106			10	36		13		30	29	15				31		
336 1 4	11	36	14			31	49	10	18	13	47		40	21	34	32	29			10	16		
336 1 5																					10		
336 2 2																							
336 2 3																							
336 2 4													24										
336 2 5																							
336 5 2																							
336 5 3					11	20	38				17										12		
336 5 4	16	16	12		18	25	31				22	47		16	11						13		
336 5 5											13				20								
448 2 2																							
448 2 3																							
448 2 4													23										
448 2 5													28										
448 5 3																							
448 5 4																							
Total number of returning holdings	27	67	44	-	51	100	240	10	39	58	307	105	186	74	160	134	141	193	70	128			

SPECIALIZED PRODUCTIONS INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1973"

24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	Total number of returning holdings
						19							13								15
						23	16	23					17								25
							12						14								32
							19						41				14				79
																					69
												21								82	247
												85									21
												53	14								85
		12																			10
																					77
																					12
													18								15
																				25	63
10					13	23	23		18			12									119
								29		42		49									140
												55									55
				10		16															26
																					17
38		16			29	63	13	11		24											212
25		22				18															113
							18	18													41
								22	10												21
								15													36
								18													32
																					15
																					18
																					57
																					64
																					58
																					42
																					21
26			17	16	21	29	21	49	28												217
17			41				23	42	19												190
							17	21													38
46	16	10			15					22		48	19	16							275
22		25			16					74		153	24	64	13						703
18										53	11	184	30	62	31	21	20	39	48	26	954
													12	20		27	36	30	76	55	278
														25							25
														122	10						166
														78	33	17			12		254
														39	17	64	22	44	21	15	276
15					10					22		11	13	27							15
										22			28	21							181
										22	23		37	19		18		10			331
										16			23			20		14	34	20	195
										24		22	26								39
													46								95
													41		11						85
													13								41
													17								13
																					17
217	16	85	58	26	104	191	162	249	75	299	34	693	446	493	115	147	112	137	191	233	6.215

ANNEX IV

PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,
TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS

The present annex contains :

- A - Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings
- B - Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN
- C - Main farm production and farm income criteria
- D - Farm types

A. PRESENTATION OF AVERAGE RESULTS BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

The average results by groups of returning holdings are given in the consolidated tables at Annex V.

The tables are arranged in groups of two on two facing pages. The reader can thus study all the results for one group without turning the page. The lefthand page (even number) gives the 1973 results in EUR, the page facing (uneven number) gives the indices of change between "1972 and 1973" in identical criteria to those in the preceding table.

This form of presentation makes it possible to assess at a glance the level and annual trends of the different factors, inputs, outputs and incomes for each group of holdings.

The headings of both series of tables first of all contain information appearing in the tables generally, namely :

Average results (EUR) - Entire sample "1973" (even pages)

The results of all returning holdings falling within groups of 10 or more holdings for which the Commission holds farm returns properly completed.

"1972" - "1973" indices - Constant sample (uneven numbers)

Indices calculated on the basis of 1972 = 100 for all holdings which appeared in the entire FADN sample for both "1972" and "1973" irrespective of the type of farming and the size of the holdings involved for each accounting year.

The returning holdings of the constant sample are classified on the basis of their type of farming and size in 1973.

Each table also includes a specific heading which is reflected in the title of each column. The main purpose of the heading is to identify the groups of returning holdings to which the average results in each column of the table relate.

Group of holdings means a group of returning holdings belonging to a given farming type category, a given size category and a given division. Certain groups can also be constituted at national level.

Groups taken into account were established on the basis of the Community typology of farms which is presented (in refined form) in the following diagram.

The refinements made to the Community scheme of classification revealed the very heterogeneous nature of certain groups of holdings, for which results have been given in previous reports. The groups in the "Cattle" farming type are particularly heterogeneous in certain countries where cattle breeding is highly specialized, as in the United Kingdom for example. The average results for these groups which are not sub-divided are therefore of little value and do not make it possible to detect the often divergent trends which appear within the type of farming.

The items of information contained in the heading of each table are the following :

- type of farming (general title)
- size (UAA) (sub-title generally covering several columns)
- division number (preceded by the symbol of the country in which it is situated); this code is thus the heading for the columns of tables.

Some columns of tables carry, beside the division number, the symbol ■ which refers to groups of holdings whose representation had not been specifically foreseen by the relevant regional committee, but which appeared following the a posteriori reclassification on the basis of the farm return data and not on the original statistical data used for stratifying the field of survey.

The columns of tables appearing in this annex are arranged according to the code number of categories of holdings; thus category 111 "General Agriculture" precedes category 112 "Horticulture" etc.

The tables also include columns for the results of the national total of returning holdings belonging to a given category of holding.

This national total includes not only holdings belonging to regional groups of ten or more returning holdings previously mentioned, but also all those which are isolated in divisions where these groups are represented by less than ten returning holdings.

At the request of several national liaison agencies, certain columns giving the national average data of the accounting sample which, in respect of certain categories, was not considered sufficiently reliable from a statistical point of view with regard to certain categories, were not included in this report. In order to avoid duplication, the average national results have been omitted when they correspond to those of the division (e.g. B, N, L, IRL, DK).

Each of the 46 lines of the tables at Annex V relates to one of the 119 criteria used for describing the economic situation of the groups of returning holdings under survey.

Of the 119 criteria, some, the fixed criteria, were systematically used irrespective of the group of holdings. Others, the variable criteria, were employed only for describing the situation of certain groups of holdings engaged in certain types of farming. Thus thirty fixed criteria and about fifteen out of a total of eighty-nine variable criteria were employed to describe the economic situation of the returning holdings. The following summary table indicates the types of farming for which each variable criterion was used.

B. STANDARD DEFINITIONS ADDITIONAL TO THOSE IN THE REGULATIONS
RELATING TO THE FADN (1)

Most of the definitions used in preparing the results given in the tables are taken directly from the Regulations of the Council and the Commission of the European Communities relating to the farm accountancy data network (1). Some additional definitions, however, proved necessary for proper evaluation of the data. These definitions, together with details on the methods of calculating the 119 criteria used in presenting the results by groups of holdings, are given below.

The user of the data appearing in the following tables should refer to the definitions and methods of calculating the data so as to avoid any misinterpretation.

I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS

The main points to be dealt with are firstly the accounting year and the common monetary unit used in presenting the results.

Accounting year :

The accounting year corresponds to a period of twelve consecutive months beginning at some date between 1 January and 1 July, depending on the type of farming, the country and in certain cases even on individual farms.

The accounting year is indicated by the calendar year in which it begins given in inverted commas for the sake of simplification.

(1) Regulation N° 79/65/EEC of the Council, Regulations N°s 91/66/EEC, and N° 184/66/EEC of the Commission (see booklet on "The Farm Accountancy Data Network of the European Economic Community", second edition, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities N° 8396).

Example : "1973" represents all the accounting years which begin between 1 January and 1 July, 1973.

The accountancy data collected by the FADN which are the basis of the results appearing in the tables given below relate to the following specific accounting years :

a) For the six original Member States

- horticultural and fruit holdings
 - . 1.1.1973 - 31.12.1973 (all six Member States)
- agricultural holdings
 - . 1.1.1973 - 31.12.1973 (France, Italy)
 - . 1.5.1973 - 30.04.1974 (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands)
 - . 1.7.1973 - 30.06.1974 (Germany)

b) For the three new Member States

- Denmark :
 - . 1.5.1973 - 30.04.1974 (16% of holdings all types)
 - . 1.6.1973 - 31.05.1974 (28% of holdings all types)
 - . 1.7.1973 - 30.06.1974 (56% of holdings all types)
- Ireland :
 - . 1.1.1973 - 31.12.1973 (98% of holdings)
 - . during the first quarter (2% of holdings)
- United Kingdom :
 - . 1.1.1973 - 31.12.1973 (25% of holdings)
 - . 1.2.1973 - 31.01.1974 (3% of holdings)
 - . 1.3.1973 - 28.02.1974 (5% of holdings)
 - . 1.4.1973 - 30.03.1974 (29% of holdings)
 - . 1.5.1973 - 30.04.1974 (5% of holdings)
 - . 1.6.1973 - 31.05.1974 (5% of holdings)
 - . 1.7.1973 - 30.06.1974 (permanent crops)
 - . During the first quarter (4% of holdings)
 - . During the second quarter (15% of holdings)

Thus, the extension of the FADN to the three new Member States has further complicated the timetables of the accounting year.

Monetary Unit (EUR)

Until 1972 the common monetary unit used in presenting accounting statistics and data at European level was the unit of account (u.a.). Because some Member States introduced floating exchange rates, the unit of account was subsequently replaced for statistical purposes by a new unit called the EUR. In 1973 the data expressed in national currencies were converted into EUR by using the parities or central rates declared to the IMF. The EUR conversion rates for the accountancy data expressed in national currencies were determined on a "pro rata temporis" basis, in view of the calendar period covered by the accounting years in the various countries. Only one conversion rate is applied by each Member State. Thus some Member States having equivalent currencies applied different conversion rates for "1973" simply because the accounting years began at different dates (e.g. Ireland and the United Kingdom).

The EUR rates for the "1973" accountancy data expressed in national currencies were as follows :

National currency	"1973" Accounting Year
DM	3,21978
FF	5,554119
Lit	729
Bfrs	48,6572
Lfrs	48,6572
FI	3,41844
Dkr	7,57831
£ IRL	0,511
£ UK	0,517

For the purpose of comparing the "1973" results with those of previous years, some monetary data contained in certain tables appearing in this report were again expressed in u.a. All the monetary data in the tables of this annex, however, are expressed in EUR.

II. SPECIFIC DEFINITIONS AND METHOD OF CALCULATING THE 119 CRITERIA USED IN PRESENTING THE ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS

The definition or definitions of each of the 119 criteria employed are as follows, together with details on the method of calculation. Many of these definitions refer to the definitions and instructions relating to the farm return (1) as adopted by the Commission.

1/ Number of returning holdings

Number of holdings for which the Commission holds a properly completed farm return and which fall within the group of holdings under consideration (groups of 10 or more returning holdings).

2/ UAA

Utilized agricultural area : All arable land, meadows and permanent pasture and permanent crops (the farmer's kitchen garden is not included); this area is expressed in hectares. The UAA is calculated by taking the total UAA of the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings.

3/ ALU

The Annual Labour Unit (ALU) is the activity of a person who works at least 280 days or 2,380 hours on the holding.

One person is regarded as one annual labour year unit at most.

The number of ALU on a holding is determined as follows :

(1) See Annex II to Commission Regulation N° 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966. OJ N° 148 (see FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 39 et seq.; N° 8396, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities).

Persons who work 280 days (or 2,380 hours) or more on the holding are regarded as one unit. Persons who work less than 280 days (or 2,380 hours) are converted into ALU by dividing the number of working days by 280 or the number of hours by 2,380.

The ALU average is calculated taking the total ALU of all the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings in that group.

4 Farm Capital

The farm capital is the value of the livestock, equipment and working capital (stock and other working capital) as assessed at the beginning and end of the accounting year.

The value of the farm capital is the average of the book values at the beginning and end of the year; this average is calculated by dividing the total farm capital of all holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

5 to 30 Criteria of land use

Land use is measured by the area expressed in hectares assigned to the production of the various main crops.

The area indicated is obtained by dividing the total area assigned to a given crop in all the holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

The following description includes only the headings requiring a special mention. With regard to the other headings the reader is asked to refer to the FADN booklet (1) which provides details on the products listed under each of the different headings.

5. Arable land : Land assigned to "General Agriculture" and/or "Vine Crops" production.

(1) See FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 21 et seq.

18. Permanent crops : Crops other than permanent pasture and not forming part of a system of rotation, which remain in the ground for a number of years yielding harvests each year.
30. Meadow and permanent pasture : Land forming part of the utilized agricultural area, not rotated but permanently assigned (for 5 years or more) to the production of green forage crops, whether sown or wild, and, generally maintained with fertilizers.

31 to 45/ Animals

Animals are generally represented by livestock units (LU) and per animal when considered in detail.

Livestock-Unit (LU) : A Livestock Unit represents one animal present on the holding for the whole year with a feed requirement of 3,000 fodder units. The various categories of animals are converted into LU by multiplying the number (number of head) by the coefficient given below.

One head of livestock corresponds to the presence of 1 animal on the holding for 365 days or 12 months.

The livestock number (number of animals) is determined by adding the entire number of animals on the holdings falling within a group of holdings and dividing the total thus obtained by the number of holdings in that group.

The animal species taken into consideration under each of the headings 32 to 45 are those listed in the instructions annexed to Commission Regulation N° 118/66/EEC (part F).

Conversion coefficients to be applied
in determining the number of animals in LU

Draught horses	0.8
Other horses	0.5
Mules, linnies, asses	0.4
Cattle under 1 year old	0.4
Heifers	0.5
Cows exclusively for milking	1.0
Milk and draught cows	0.8
Other cattle for work	0.9
Cattle for fattening	1.0
Bullocks and bulls	0.7
Buffaloes (of all ages)	0.8
Sheep (of all ages)	0.1
Goats (of all ages)	0.1
Boars	0.4
Breeding sows	0.5
Piglets of under 20 kg live weight (per 100 head)	2.7
Pigs for fattening and other pigs of 20 kg and over live weight	0.3
Cockerels and table fowl (per 100 head)	0.7
Laying hens (per 100 head)	1.4
Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese and guinea fowl per 100 head)	3.0

46 to 74 Gross Production per ha UAA

Gross production is all the produce obtained in the accounting year. It includes the products sold, provided in kind, consumed on the farm and stored.

The components of gross production appear on the farm return. These products are listed under Nos 47 to 74 and must be given in the results according to the type of holding under consideration.

The average gross production per ha UAA of a given group of holdings is obtained by dividing the total gross production of the holding in the group by the total number of ha UAA of those holdings.

75 to 82 Input per ha UAA

All the farm input for the accounting year, including the means of production and services "consumed" to obtain the production of the year whether bought or produced by the holding (farm use). Inputs also include expenditure on land and buildings and interest payments. The amount of the input is determined by dividing the total input of all the holdings in a group by the total number of ha UAA of those holdings.

The total input cannot be given for countries (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Ireland, United Kingdom) where it is optional to complete heading N° 27 on the farm return (bank interest and charges on borrowings).

Criteria 76 to 82 correspond to the nomenclature appearing in Annex 2 to Regulation N° 118/66/EEC. The headings listed below have been regrouped :

- 78. Mechanisation costs : All depreciation and current maintenance of machinery and equipment and cost of fuels and lubricants.
- 79. Specific crop costs : All seeds and seedlings, fertilizers and soil ameliorators, water for irrigation, crop protection, miscellaneous crop costs.
- 80. Specific livestock costs : All feed for horses, cattle, sheep and goats, pigs, poultry and other small livestock, miscellaneous livestock costs.

81. Overheads : All headings : current upkeep of farm buildings, structures and land improvements; electricity, fuel, water; insurance (other than that covering labour, crops and livestock); taxes and dues chargeable to the business (other than land taxes); miscellaneous.
82. Outgoings for Land and Buildings : All headings : depreciation of fixed equipment, structures, land improvements and foundations; taxes on land and buildings and related charges; fire insurance on farm buildings; rent.

83 to 99 Gross production per unit

Criteria Nos. 83 to 99 indicate the amount of gross production per production unit; with regard to crops, production unit means a hectare under main crops and, in the case of livestock, the livestock unit already defined (see heading 31).

Gross production per unit is calculated by dividing the total gross production of a group of holdings by all the production units in those holdings.

100 to 102 Net production per unit

Net production per unit is given only for "grazing stock", "pigs" and "poultry" (criteria 100 to 102). It is obtained by deducting the total of the livestock feed costs (including farm use) from the gross production of one of these three headings.

The net production per unit is obtained by dividing the total net production of all holdings in a group by the total number of livestock units in those holdings.

103 to 105/ Results per hectare UAA

103. Gross product : All the crops sold, provided in kind, home-consumed and stored. It is thus the gross production less farm use.
104. Gross farm income : Balance after deducting from the gross product all purchases of goods and services required for production purposes during the year.
105. Net farm income : Balance remaining after deducting depreciation of machinery and equipment from the farm income.

All the results expressed per hectare UAA are obtained by dividing the total amount for all the holdings in a group by the total number of hectare UAA of those holdings.

106 to 109/ Income per ALU

The following diagram gives the method of calculating the criteria of income. It is necessary to use non-survey data to determine the two incomes marked with an asterisk (notional return on owner-managed farm capital).

The various incomes expressed per ALU were obtained by dividing the total amount of the income for all the holdings in a group by the number of ALU in those holdings.

110 to 119/ Breakdown of holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU

Criteria 110 to 119 each correspond to an earned income category per ALU; each category scale given in steps of 2,000 EUR. The number of returning holdings is given for each income category.

The second part of the table giving the indices of change includes the numbers of holdings and not indices set against these criteria. Plus or minus numbers show an increase or a decrease in the numbers of the corresponding class between "1972" and "1973".

*

* *

Criteria numbers 46 to 119 are expressed in values excluding VAT.

With regard to holdings which opted for the flat rate VAT scheme for farmers and for which VAT "neutrality" is not provided each year, criteria 103 to 119 are expressed in values including VAT so as to determine the real results of these holdings for an accounting year.

C

DIAGRAMATIC PRESENTATION OF MAIN FARM PRODUCTION AND FARM INCOME MEASURES
 (Letters and figures in brackets refer to entries on the BEC Farm Return)

<p>Item 65 : GROSS PRODUCTION</p> <p>(E 100/8 to E 100/13 + E/100/15 + E 100/16 - E 100/5 + G 22/6 to G 22/11 + G 22/13 - G 22/2 - G 22/3)</p>		<p>Farm Use</p> <p>(H 9/5 to H 11/5 + H 13/5)</p>	
<p>Item 69 : GROSS FARM INCOME</p>		<p>Chargeable Taxes (H 21/4)</p>	<p>Feed, Seed and Plants Purchased (H 9/4 to H 11/4 + H 13/4)</p>
<p>Item 71 : NET FARM INCOME</p>		<p>Depreciation of machinery and equipment (H 5/4)</p>	<p>Other Supplies and Services Purchased (*)</p>
<p>Item 71 : INCOME OF HOLDER AND FAMILY</p>		<p>Wages, Salaries and Social Security charges Paid(**) (H 27/4)</p>	<p>Goods and Services Purchased (H 5/4 to H 22/4)</p>
<p>Item 78 : LABOUR INCOME</p>		<p>Rental Value (C 1/1 x H 30/3); Notional Interest on Farm Capital(***)</p>	
<p>Item 80 : FAMILY LABOUR INCOME</p>		<p>Wages, Salaries and Social Security Charges Paid (**)</p>	

(*) H 5/4+ H 7/4+H 8/4+H 12/4+H 14/4 to H 20/4 + H22/4
 (**) H 1/4+H 3/4 - D2/9 - D1/9 (excluding Operator's salary where not a member of Holder's family)
 (***) 5% of $\frac{I 4/2 + I 9/2 + I 4/4}{2}$ to I 9/4

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM HOLDINGS
DETERMINATION OF GROUPS OF HOLDINGS

1. according to type of farming

D

MAIN TYPE	SPECIFIC TYPE	SPECIALISATION	CODE	CHARACTERISTICS OF CATEGORIES
I. Arable (excluding forage crops)	concentrating on	general agriculture (A)	1110	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \{ a > \frac{1}{2} \\ b > \frac{1}{2} \\ c > \frac{1}{2} \} \\ \text{neither b, nor c} > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} A > \frac{1}{2}$ $\left. \begin{array}{l} \{ d > \frac{1}{2} \\ e > \frac{1}{2} \\ f > \frac{1}{2} \\ K > \frac{1}{2} \} \\ \text{neither d, nor e, nor f, nor } K > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} B > \frac{1}{2}$ $\left. \begin{array}{l} \{ h > \frac{1}{2} \\ i > \frac{1}{2} \\ j > \frac{1}{2} \} \\ \text{neither h, nor i, nor j} > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} C > \frac{1}{2}$ $\left. \begin{array}{l} \{ k > \frac{1}{2} \\ l > \frac{1}{2} \\ m > \frac{1}{2} \} \\ \text{neither k, nor l, nor m} > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} D > \frac{1}{2}$ $\left. \begin{array}{l} E > \frac{1}{2} \\ \text{neither E, nor } E > \frac{1}{2} \\ \text{neither } E < \frac{1}{2}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{2} \\ \text{neither } E < \frac{1}{2}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{2} \\ \text{neither } E < \frac{1}{2}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{2} \\ \text{neither } E < \frac{1}{2}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} E > \frac{1}{2}$
		rice	1111	
	other cereals	1112		
	other products of gen. agr.	1113		
	not specialised	1115		
	not subdivided	1120		
	market gardening outdoor	1121		
	market gardening under glass	1122		
	floriculture outdoor	1123		
	floriculture under glass	1124		
not specialised	1125			
II. Permanent crop production	concentrating on	general agriculture and horticulture (A and B)	1200	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{neither A, nor B} \\ \text{neither } A < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } B < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } A < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } B < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } A < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } B < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } A < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } B < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } A < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } B < \frac{1}{3} \end{array} \right\} \text{neither A, nor B}$
		permanent crops	1300	
	stock farming independent of the land	1400		
	stock farming independent of the land	2230		
	not subdivided	2231		
	fresh fruit	2232		
	dried fruit	2233		
	citrus fruits	2234		
	not specialised	2235		
	not subdivided	2240		
table grapes	2241			
wine of controlled vintage	2242			
ordinary wine	2243			
not specialised	2245			
III. Forage crop production and stock farming dependent on the land	concentrating on	two or more of these specific types (C, D or E)	2250	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{neither C, nor D, nor E} \\ \text{neither } C < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } D < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } C < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } D < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } C < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } D < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } C < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } D < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{3} \\ \text{neither } C < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } D < \frac{1}{3}, \text{ nor } E < \frac{1}{3} \end{array} \right\} \text{neither C, nor D, nor E}$
		arable cropping	2300	
	stock farming independent of the land	2400		
	not subdivided	3360		
	milk	3361		
	meat	3362		
	not specialised	3365		
	not subdivided	3370		
	neither F, nor G > $\frac{1}{3}$	3300		
	neither I < III, nor IV < I	3100		
neither II < III, nor IV < II	3200			
neither III < IV, nor IV < III	3400			
neither IV < I, nor I < IV	4480			
IV. Stock farming independent of the land	concentrating on	pigs (H)	4481	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \{ p > \frac{1}{2} \\ q > \frac{1}{2} \} \\ \text{neither p, nor q} > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\} p > \frac{1}{2}$
		poultry (K)	4482	
	breeding	4483		
	not subdivided	4484		
	not specialised	4485		
	not subdivided	4490		
	neither H, nor K > $\frac{1}{3}$	4400		
	neither I < IV, nor III < I	4100		
	neither II < IV, nor III < II	4200		
	neither III < IV, nor II < III	4300		
neither I, nor II, nor III, nor IV > $\frac{1}{3}$	5500			

2. according to area (utilised agricultural area)

UAA < 5 ha 5-10 ha 10-20 ha 20-30 ha 30-50 ha

Code 1 2 3 4 5

Example : the class coded 3361.4 corresponds to dairy holdings of 20 to 50 ha.

PART 2

ANNEX V

ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1973"
BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

- AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

Complete sample (even numbered pages)

- INDICES ("1972" = 100)

Constant sample (odd numbered pages)

The sign ■ on the following pages indicates : Group of holdings not envisaged by the Regional Committee

The criteria marked by an asterisk (*) are determined from the accounting data and other information.

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

SPECIALISATION		ALTGETHER 5 - 10 HA		ALTGETHER 10 - 20 HA					
AREA	DIVISION	ITALIA	I - 26	DANMARK-37	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 30	I - 31	I - 32
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	76	22	23	14	99	15	25	24
2	UAA	7.60	7.40	7.15	7.60	15.09	15.80	15.22	15.24
3	ALU	1.90	1.40	0.67	0.28	1.29	1.59	1.34	0.83
4	FARM CAPITAL	2 950	3 274	1 001	7 863	4 822	9 829	3 320	1 586
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	7.34	7.24	7.15	7.60	14.78	15.80	14.87	14.79
6	CEREALS	4.09	5.19	4.04	7.04	11.57	15.39	12.92	9.13
7	POTATOES	0.77	1.17	0.29	0.17	0.02	-	0.21	-
8	SUGAR BEET	0.90	1.18	-	-	0.10	-	-	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	761	945	385	528	559	1 014	473	214
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	582	724	341	380	450	950	326	179
50	POTATOES	325	524	214	392	415	949	304	158
51	SUGAR BEET	73	138	17	22	5	-	-	-
52	PERMANENT CROPS	102	122	21	-	18	-	32	23
53	CATTLE	15	-	-	-	27	-	16	18
54	PIGS	14	-	-	-	25	-	75	3
73	POLTRY FARMING	10	12	4	3	10	1	4	-
74	POLTRY FARMING	14	41	-	2	12	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	316	415	202	381	241	469	173	124
76	AGES AND SUC. SECUR.	33	32	19	2	19	16	15	11
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	71	81	81	44	53	35	64	70
78	MACHINERY COSTS	39	46	60	80	27	73	64	22
79	MISC. CROPP COSTS	104	142	30	62	76	204	39	14
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	27	29	29	15	25	26	26	15
81	GENERAL COSTS	10	10	1	38	6	15	6	5
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	30	58	6	97	29	76	23	4
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
84	CEREALS	558	739	384	380	540	974	399	259
85	POTATOES	131	2 127	288	-	288	-	-	-
86	SUGAR BEET	866	2 871	438	978	853	-	1 677	-
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	743	944	354	523	540	990	453	206
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	534	649	211	314	384	682	340	118
105	NET FARM REVENUE	508	620	209	288	366	638	338	116
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	2 967	3 159	1 567	11 967	4 290	6 961	3 844	2 837
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 840	3 100	1 483	6 100	4 131	6 424	3 762	2 879
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 412	2 508	1 091	3 346	3 111	5 822	2 617	-603
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 400	2 529	1 156	3 433	3 017	5 548	2 540	-66
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	-	3	5	-	-	5
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	30	17	21	3	14	-	2	11
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	6	12	2	2	28	19	8	4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	-	1	24	2	3	3
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	-	1	6	1	-	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	-
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
119									

V I 2

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	68	22	39	14	1	12
2	UAA	100	100	100	101	100	100
3	ALU	94	100	90	92	84	90
4	FARM CAPITAL	102	98	97	100	121	93
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	100	100	100	101	100	100
7	CEREALS	104	102	100	100	100	105
8	POTATOES	115	100	100	100	100	100
9	SUGAR BEET	95	100	83	83	100	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	126	125	132	163	144	103
INCLUDING							
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	125	118	145	161	86	101
49	CEREALS	141	124	150	161	86	117
50	POTATOES	160	93	175	100	100	100
51	SUGAR BEET	82	69	65	126	236	296
55	PERMANENT CROPS	188	157	128	92	106	96
69	CATTLE	59	49	31	8	57	7
70	MILK	49	123	85	8	44	7
73	PIGS	137	130	30	119	213	100
74	POULTRY FARMING	106	99	110	97	207	42
75	COSTS/HA UAA	105	99	59	161	154	154
INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	97	141	128	104	109	102
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	127	102	117	112	112
78	MACHINERY COSTS	100	69	117	124	392	183
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	98	61	115	109	343	2
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	123	174	98	177	105	87
81	GENERAL COSTS	110	149	99	109	105	87
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	97	91	109	109	105	87
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
84	CEREALS	136	122	147	162	86	112
85	POTATOES	140	69	70	73	100	100
86	SUGAR BEET	86	69	73	73	100	100
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	125	124	131	163	131	100
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	135	165	139	189	100	97
105	NET FARM REVENUE	137	165	143	200	100	96
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	147	165	158	217	118	108
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	151	173	164	250	101	101
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	164	231	177	281	114	102
109	* LABOUR INCOME	160	214	177	275	113	107
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-	-	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-13	-2	-2	-1	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	9	-	-	-	-	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	-	-	-	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	ALTOGETHER	100	100	100	100	100	100
119	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	100	100	100	100	100	100

	* ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA		* ALTOGETHER * 20 - 50 HA		* F - 12 * * F - 15 * * F - 16 * * F - 20 *	
	24	21	26	14	25	19
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16.45	35.93	36.70	34.31	36.78	41.27
2 ALU	1.11	0.36	1.89	1.45	1.48	1.21
4 FARM CAPITAL	14 002	8 566	25 850	26 817	29 850	23 862
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	15.94	14.83	34.61	30.56	35.24	39.93
7 CEREALS	5.62	12.99	25.13	19.96	28.98	29.14
8 POTATOES	4.54	0.24	0.61	1.97	0.61	0.03
9 SUGAR BEET	2.69	0.94	8.65	5.54	2.78	3.95
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 193	443	809	650	541	452
INCLUDING						
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 046	374	622	472	472	386
49 CEREALS	198	307	342	274	389	282
50 POTATOES	417	53	8	14	14	72
51 SUGAR BEET	214	53	268	113	50	75
55 PERMANENT CROPS	-	-	9	-	-	16
69 CATTLE	22	7	43	73	21	19
70 MILK	34	2	13	19	19	8
73 PIGS	11	29	17	35	2	13
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	3	14	7	3	13
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	348	631	446	306	255
INCLUDING						
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	21	1	71	7	6	21
77 CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	108	30	16	33	10	22
78 MACHINERY COSTS	187	57	136	67	64	50
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	207	87	161	121	107	98
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	44	64	155	101	24	24
81 GENERAL COSTS	69	36	72	32	37	32
82 LAND BLGD EXPENSES	90	64	55	53	46	28
GROSS PRODUCT/N/UNIT						
84 CEREALS	580	355	493	471	494	399
85 POTATOES	1 512	-	1 263	1 086	830	1 288
86 SUGAR BEET	1 307	844	1 100	1 702	656	1 782
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 151	411	772	626	524	439
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	703	235	392	318	264	274
105 NET FARM REVENUE	653	212	319	280	236	239
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 641	8 960	6 111	6 653	7 371	5 228
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY LABO	-	3 999	5 242	4 242	6 087	3 672
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 782	2 384	2 758	4 723	5 896	3 477
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 682	2 435	3 373	4 555	5 892	3 686
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	2	1	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	1	4	8	5	2	5
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	12	5	6	3	5	8
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	4	4	2	2	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	13	2	4	1	2	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	6	4	4	1	2	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	1	3	1	2	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	2	1	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	-	-	-

V I 4

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	15	24	74	13	24	18	103	4
2	UAA	59	103	101	101	107	101	103	103
3	ALU	96	104	96	97	95	93	103	103
4	FARM CAPITAL	92	101	115	114	118	112	106	106
	CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	102	103	103	102	107	102	102	113
7	CEREALS	98	104	105	98	110	103	107	110
8	POTATOES	98	80	103	98	103	103	103	
9	SUGAR BEET	94	105	108	111	110	104	104	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	105	102	99	100	99	104	104
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	112	108	108	105	103	107	118	118
49	CEREALS	125	105	112	102	106	103	116	116
50	POTATOES	102	105	108	102	103	103		
51	SUGAR BEET	117	113	108	104	95	90		
52	PERMANENT CROPS	62	86	89	89	75	53	94	94
70	CATTLE	75	84	66	66	62	53	29	29
71	PIGS	130	87	71	89	72	76	34	34
72	POULTRY	130	82	107	122	124	381	124	124
73	MILK		82	107	84	105	96	139	139
74	POULTRY FARMING								
75	COSTS/HA UAA		99	110	109	108	108	117	117
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.								
77	WAGES AND WORKS BY OTH	116	83	102	97	91	48	112	112
78	CONTRACTORY COSTS	103	82	102	102	91	48	23	23
79	MACHINERY COSTS	105	102	110	107	107	94	108	108
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	105	100	102	100	107	107	108	108
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	100	106	102	100	107	107	103	103
81	GENERAL COSTS	108	97	109	100	107	107	123	123
82	LAND BLGD EXPENSES	118	103	109	100	108	112	122	122
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	124	104	110	118	104	102	109	109
85	POTATOES	93	79	76	78	34	118		
85	SUGAR BEET	123	109	102	95	92	121		
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	103	102	99	99	99	105	105
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	108	104	97	91	96	94	93	93
105	NET FARM REVENUE	108	105	95	88	93	93		
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	111	105	102	91	105	101	93	93
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	115	117	96	85	100	98	82	82
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	114	148	94	82	97	96	86	86
109	* LABOUR INCOME		115	97	84	99	96	88	88
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN 0 EUR	-1	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	-4	-2	5	3	2	3	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

5 1 1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

SPECIALISATION * * * * *
 AREA * * * * *
 DIVISION * * * * *
 F - 21 * ITALY * I - 31 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * UK - 44 * FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 15
 ALTGETOGER 20 - 50 HA
 ALTGETOGER + 50 HA

NO RETURNING HLDGS.
 UAA 19 28
 ALU 36.46 32.33
 FARM CAPITAL 16 614 13 501

CROPPING
 ARABLE 33.86 30.79
 CEREALS 21.65 26.22
 POTATOES 0.74 0.57
 SUGAR BEET - 1

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA
 INCLUDING 478 622
 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 366 539
 CEREALS 261 514
 POTATOES 33 20
 SUGAR BEET 31 12
 PERMANENT CROPS 69 24
 CATTLE 73 18
 MILK 73 18
 PIGS 1 1
 POULTRY FARMING 1 1

COSTS/HA UAA
 INCLUDING 320 288
 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 37 33
 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 18 18
 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH 62 49
 MACHINERY COSTS 116 108
 MISC. CROP COSTS 25 21
 LIVESTOCK COSTS 45 33
 GENERAL CTD EXPENSES 25 21
 LAND RLGD EXPENSES 45 33

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
 CEREALS 440 629
 POTATOES 1 634 1 110
 SUGAR BEET 387 1 440

RESULTS/HA UAA
 GROSS OUTPUT 474 607
 GROSS FARM REVENUE 281 432
 NET FARM REVENUE 251 401

INCOME/ALU
 NET FARM REVENUE 5 080 6 339
 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 4 408 6 601
 FARM LABO 3 869 5 687
 * LABOUR INCOME 3 547 5 084

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
 LESS THAN - 2000 EUR 110
 2000 TO 4000 EUR 111
 4000 TO 6000 EUR 112
 6000 TO 8000 EUR 113
 8000 TO 10000 EUR 114
 10000 TO 12000 EUR 115
 12000 TO 14000 EUR 116
 14000 EUR AND OVER 119

V I 6

INDEX	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1 NO RETURNING HLOGS.	13	24	68	102	132	28.	102	70		
2 UAA	100	97	102	107	103	101	102	102		
3 ALU	94	90	107	108	96	94	95	95		
4 FARM CAPITAL	115	99	108		113	112	112	112		
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	99	97	103	103	103	101	101	102		
7 CEREALS	98	104	105	105	101	98	98	102		
8 POTATOES	118	30	111	111	128	129	109	102		
9 SUGAR BEET					121	122	115	115		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	113	118	102	102	105	106	104	104		
INCLUDING										
48 CEREALS AGRICULTURE	118	130	112	112	108	113	107	106		
49 CEREALS	135	132	112	112	107	114	106	107		
50 POTATOES	103	75	124	124	106	123	110	102		
51 SUGAR BEET	89	182	58	58	322	54	55	110		
55 PERMANENT CROPS		59	109	109	96	89	89	110		
68 CATTLE		50	64	64	96	54	54	110		
70 PIGS		75	181	181	120	580	100	100		
72 POULTRY FARMING	112	18	-	-	101	37	111	111		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	115	123	131	131	108	108	108	108		
INCLUDING										
76 INVESTING SOC-SECUR	111	117	97	97	108	104	104	109		
77 INVEST ACT COSTS BY OTH	107	115	104	104	120	120	114	114		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	107	112	107	107	110	112	110	110		
79 FERTILISER COSTS	107	126	110	110	109	113	107	107		
80 FISCAL COSTS	107	482	109	109	104	107	102	102		
81 GENERAL COSTS	112	108	114	114	108	105	105	102		
82 LAND AND BLDG EXPENSES	115	108	114	114	108	105	105	108		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
84 CEREALS	138	124	123	123	109	118	107	107		
85 POTATOES	37	250	115	115	85	87	87	98		
86 SUGAR BEET					98	96	96	98		
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	113	118	102	102	105	107	104	104		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	111	99	99	103	106	104	103		
105 NET FARM REVENUE										
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	117	122	95	95	110	113	110	110		
107 INCOME HOLDING FAMILY	110	121	92	92	105	104	104	107		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	111	125	92	92	105	104	104	107		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	116	94	94	94	109	113	108	108		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -111-	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	COMPLETE SAMPLE #1973M

SPECIALISATION * * * * *				
AREA * * * * *				
ALTOGETHER				
+ 50 HA				

DIVISION * F - 16 * ITALIA * I - 22 * I - 31 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * UN-KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 41 * *				

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.			
2	UAA	56	71.88	159
3	ALU	88.21	121.19	10.
4	FARM CAPITAL	91.75	168.19	193.28
		50.837	47.126	101.971

CROPPING				
5	ARABLE	85.26	69.57	118.56
7	CEREALS	75.99	58.74	89.12
8	POTATOES			1.26
9	SUGAR BEET			9.51
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	826	975	494
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	374	333	427
49	CEREALS	297	292	350
50	POTATOES			130
51	SUGAR BEET			38
52	PERMANENT CROPS			12
53	CATTLE	4	11	17
59	MILK	19	10	12
70	PIGS	2	3	2
73	POULTRY FARMING	2		1
74	COSTS/HA UAA	264	264	
75	INCLUDING			
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	9	104	60
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	11	87	58
78	MACHINERY COSTS	51	169	82
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	109	10	15
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	23	47	21
81	GENERAL COSTS	27	99	29
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	26		

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
84	CEREALS	415	644	450
85	POTATOES	401	1 389	1 171
86	SUGAR BEET	716	1 221	1 699

RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	815	951	484
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	564	595	337
105	NET FARM REVENUE	532	547	312

INCOME/FALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	11 836	16 409	12 007
107	INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	10 868	7 093	19 723
108	INCOME - FAMILY LABO	9 478	16 089	22 036
109	* LABOUR INCOME	8 810	12 130	9 429

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR			
111	TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1
112	TO 2600 EUR	9	3	1
113	TO 4000 EUR	27	3	1
114	TO 6000 EUR	10	5	1
115	TO 8000 EUR	16	3	1
116	TO 10000 EUR	4	1	1
117	TO 12000 EUR	4	1	1
118	TO 14000 EUR	4	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	4	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -111-	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

DIVISION							

F - 16 * ITALIA * I - 22 * I - 31 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * UN-KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 41							

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
1	UAA	28	47	25	18	9	
2	ALU	105	92	91	103	124	
3	ALU	98	105	102	97	128	
4	FARM CAPITAL	113			120	115	

CROPPING							

5	ARABLE	106	100	98	103	124	
7	CEREALS	103	102	98	109	120	
8	POTATOES	274				189	
9	SUGAR BEET	147				137	

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	138	143	114	106	
INCLUDING							
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	107	143	152	114	109	
49	CEREALS	102	144	152	112	106	
50	POTATOES	192				175	
51	SUGAR BEET	144				146	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	406					
69	CATTLE	77	121	54	121	44	
70	MILK	77	107	109	105	95	
73	PULTRY	144	10		10		
74	PIGS	125					
75	COSTS/HA UAA	109	111	112	123		
INCLUDING							
76	MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	101	117	113	141	85	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	134	107	111	105	95	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	105	126	130	110	85	
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	114	83	77	95	97	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	94	79	88	75	
81	GENERAL COSTS	99	100	106	94	96	
82	LAND HLGD EXPENSES	109				104	

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							

84	CEREALS	104	142	153	105	109	
85	POTATOES	174				105	
86	SUGAR BEET	103				132	

RESULTS/HA UAA							

103	GROSS OUTPUT	106	138	143	114	106	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	103	158	167	112	112	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	103				115	

INCOME/ALU							

106	NET FARM REVENUE	110	171	182	118	112	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	104	210	231	109	149	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	104	229	247	102	149	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	110	196	212	118	116	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1		1		
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	10	5	2		
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	10	3	2		
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	3	1		
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	2	1		
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	6	5	1		
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1					
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1					
118							
119							

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
1 UAA	19	14	26	23	28	18		
2 ALU	100	101	99	99	100	100		
3 FARM CAPITAL	96	92	90	90	92	99		
4	101	100	101	101	96	97		
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	101	101	99	99	100	100		
7 CEREALS	100	100	99	98	106	102		
8 POTATOES								
9 SUGAR BEET					33	100		
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA								
46 INCLUDING	153	163	148	146	120	129		
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	157	161	153	154	113	123		
49 CEREALS	156	161	153	154	140	125		
50 POTATOES								
51 SUGAR BEET					24	108		
55 PERMANENT CROPS					285	159		
69 CATTLE	105	126	80	62				
70 MILK	40		109	109				
73 PIGS					123	136		
74 POULTRY FARMING					92			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	119	119	108	111	96	99		
76 INCLUDING								
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	123	97	108	111	89	143		
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	162	161	108	111	132	132		
79 MACHINERY COSTS	103	104	105	110	115	64		
80 MISC. CRCP COSTS	119	124	105	110	97	64		
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	131	109	81	76	148	169		
81 GENERAL COSTS	78	77	64	75	89	118		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	107	109	100	104	86	86		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
84 CEREALS	157	162	154	155	132	122		
85 POTATOES								
86 SUGAR BEET					70	108		
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	152	163	147	146	120	129		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	172	189	171	167	139	177		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	179	200	178	173	143	178		
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	188	217	196	190	155	179		
107 INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	209	250	265	248	183	187		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	231	281	291	268	189	256		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	226	275	236	225	180	242		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN - 2000 EUR								
111 TO 0 EUR								
112 TO 2000 EUR								
113 TO 4000 EUR								
114 TO 6000 EUR								
115 TO 8000 EUR								
116 TO 10000 EUR								
117 TO 12000 EUR								
118 TO 14000 EUR								
119 14000 EUR AND OVER								

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1973'

TYPE -III- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.														
2	UAA		33.28	12	397	521	403	360	406	447	110	41	163.00		
3	ALU		1.64	33.83	1.44	92.08	1.69	76.37	110.18	85.13	3.50	1.53	163.00		
4	FARM CAPITAL		9.733	7.708	13.686	70.610	47.158	24.304	44.004	44.004	60.792		60.792		
CROPPING															
5	ARABLE		30.93	31.08	33.75	94.12	89.09	70.84	109.07	155.43			155.43		
7	CEREALS		26.28	26.39	27.44	81.85	68.31	60.82	85.13	119.58			119.58		
8	POTATOES		0.20	0.25	1.06	5.01	4.41	-	4.87	5.97			5.97		
9	SUGAR BEET		409	342	471	543	424	347	482	459			459		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		354	317	421	505	365	294	440	400			400		
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		341	302	314	439	299	287	314	328			328		
49	CEREALS		9	11	29	37	34	5	38	26			26		
50	POTATOES		18	13	-	10	9	10	6	11			11		
51	SUGAR BEET		12	1	-	17	2	-	12	1			1		
55	PERMANENT CROPS		2	1	-	3	2	-	1	1			1		
69	CATTLE														
70	MILK														
73	PIGS														
74	POULTRY FARMING														
75	COSTS/HA UAA		204	171	281	323	254	273	351	45			45		
76	INCLUDING		30	24	2	27	9	78	38	7			7		
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		19	22	53	8	12	16	7	50			50		
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		44	36	75	63	51	49	60	74			74		
79	MACHINERY COSTS		75	64	25	113	106	91	72	12			12		
80	MISC. CROP COSTS		12	4	24	35	26	18	19	19			19		
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		14	4	64	44	26	18	67	28			28		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		15	13											
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT															
84	CEREALS		427	387	397	521	403	421	406	447			447		
85	POTATOES		1.440	1.440	1.330	1.446	1.001	1.001	1.213	1.701			1.701		
86	SUGAR BEET		1.440	1.440	1.951	1.723	1.705	-	1.868	1.701			1.701		
RESULTS/HA UAA															
103	GROSS OUTPUT		395	335	452	535	415	400	473	451			451		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		274	229	314	346	246	250	338	323			323		
105	NET FARM REVENUE		251	209	291	309	215	229	308	298			298		
INCOME/ALU															
106	NET FARM REVENUE		5.078	4.903	15.431	15.202	11.679	5.576	22.101	13.873			13.873		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		3.168	4.877	10.195	16.578	10.632	7.673	15.598	23.440			23.440		
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO		3.983	3.819	7.843	15.639	9.343	4.990	13.666	20.864			20.864		
109	LABOUR INCOME		3.817	3.722	7.866	11.575	8.666	4.009	11.054	10.864			10.864		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS															
BY LAB INC / ALU															
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		
112	0 TO 2000 EUR		8	7	2	3	3	3	3	3			3		
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR		2	1	1	4	3	2	4	4			4		
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR		1	1	2	8	3	1	4	4			4		
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR		1	1	1	17	3	2	3	3			3		
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	1	4	5	3	3	5	5			5		
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	1	2	3	2	2	3	3			3		
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	1	2	27	2	1	2	2			2		
119	14000 EUR AND OVER		1	1	2	2	4	1	2	2			2		

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100)

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-"1972" -2- PAGE 17

DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972
SPECIALISATION				
* OTHER CEREALS				
* + 50 HA				
* OTHER PROD.GEN.AGRIC.				
* + 50 HA				
* NOT SPEC.				
* 5 - 10 HA				
DIVISION				
* UK - 41				
* UK - 44				
* NEDERL - 36				
* NEDERL - 36				
* DANMARK - 37				
* UN.KINGDOM				
* UK - 44				
* ITALIA				
NO RETURNING HLDGS.				
1 UAA	13	64	9	21
2 ALU	99	102	124	100
3 FARM CAPITAL	97	108	128	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	92	108	115	103
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	103	103	124	101
7 CEREALS	90	91	120	99
8 POTATOES	104	106	189	107
9 SUGAR BEET	92	110	137	111
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA				
46 INCLUDING	107	102	106	130
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	112	101	109	128
49 CEREALS	111	109	176	129
50 POTATOES	115	125	146	164
51 SUGAR BEET	69	57	44	92
52 PERMANENT CROPS	73	114	95	82
69 CATTLE	130	8		124
70 MILK				
73 PIGS				
74 POULTRY FARMING				
COSTS/HA UAA				
75 INCLUDING	116	98	85	113
76 INCELUING SOC.SECUR.	107	107	82	100
77 MACHINERY COSTS	113	109	83	119
78 MISC.CROPPING COSTS	119	89	75	120
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	109	88	111
81 GENERAL COSTS	114	114	104	193
82 LAND RCLD EXPENSES				100
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
84 CEREALS	123	123	109	131
85 POTATOES	91	82	105	182
86 SUGAR BEET	124	116	132	84
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	108	101	106	130
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	98	112	134
105 NET FARM REVENUE	110	98	115	136
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	112	93	112	136
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	117	93	149	138
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	116	91	116	147
109 * LABOUR INCOME				146
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-1	-	-
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-4	-3	-	-2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-2	-	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR			-1	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR			-1	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR				
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR				
119 14000 EUR AND OVER			3	

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE		COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*	

SPECIALISATION * NCT SPEC. * NCT SPECIALISED * NCT SPECIALISED *****							
AREA * 5 - 10 HA * 20 - 50 HA * 50 HA *****							

DIVISION * I - 26 * DEUTSCHL. * 0 - 2 * F - 12 * DANMARK-37 * UN.KINGDOM * UK - 44 *****							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	18	15	20	36	25
2	UAA	7.27	34.56	33.08	93.10	154.31	192.64
3	ALU	1.51	1.92	1.84	2.33	6.48	204.54
4	FARM CAPITAL	3.266	23.706	22.356	70.378	70.790	6.85
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	7.09	31.52	30.36	81.75	586	574
7	CEREALS	4.62	22.93	21.75	48.1	451	472
8	POTATOES	0.22	0.29	0.33	29.3	265	291
9	SUGAR BEET	1.28	7.44	7.61	15.4	103	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	999	842	860	586	561	574
INCLUDING							
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	662	574	596	481	463	472
49	CEREALS	450	317	311	293	265	291
50	POTATOES	60	12	15	15	103	100
51	SUGAR BEET	191	241	266	15.4	54	65
52	PERMANENT CROPS	23	72	78	41	18	15
70	CATTLE	-	36	33	33	6	8
71	MILK	15	23	30	33	6	8
73	POULTRY FARMING	48	23	26	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	410	663	662	398	391	-
INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	36	59	57	32	66	86
77	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	24	16	13	20	11	12
78	MACHINERY COSTS	138	150	155	97	69	71
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	23	98	75	137	87	101
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	10	72	75	41	35	109
81	GENERAL COSTS	52	77	75	30	25	26
82	LAND BLGD EXPENSES	52	77	52	49	74	26
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
84	CEREALS	709	478	473	525	445	462
85	POTATOES	2	1.454	1.484	983	1.412	1.729
86	SUGAR BEET	859	1.120	1.156	724	1.723	1.731
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	998	800	822	572	517	563
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	708	388	397	328	335	376
105	NET FARM REVENUE	677	311	323	291	332	349
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3.251	5.587	5.810	11.641	9.860	10.427
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3.022	4.036	4.386	11.347	9.860	10.427
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2.650	3.534	3.830	10.956	19.734	22.115
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2.656	3.077	3.225	8.532	9.868	8.187
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	4	7	6	2	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	2	2	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	2	2	1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	2	2	2	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	2	2	2	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	2	2	2	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	2	2	2	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	2	2	2	1	1
119		-	2	2	2	1	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972=100	TYPE	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1973=1972	PAGE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	10				20	
2	UAA	100	102				101	
3	ALU	110	105				192	
4	FARM CAPITAL	105	94				113	
CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	101	102				101	
7	CEREALS	100	102				197	
8	POTATOES	83	86				117	
9	SUGAR BEET	100	106				122	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	123	103				106	
INCLUDING								
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	117	105				112	
49	CEREALS	127	104				115	
50	POTATOES	160	164				192	
51	SUGAR BEET	192	108				117	
52	SEMI-ARABLE CROPS	157	93				58	
59	CATTLE	161	100				97	
70	PIGS	144	101				578	
73	PHEASANTS	161	84				39	
74	POULTRY FARMING	144	84				112	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	101				112	
INCLUDING								
76	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	103	86				98	
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	121	75				121	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	121	103				111	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	106	108				111	
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	113	113				111	
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	116				112	
82	GENERAL COSTS	210	188				102	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	100	101				112	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
84	CEREALS	128	103				119	
85	POTATOES	110	83				89	
86	SUGAR BEET	105	105				97	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	123	102				106	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	124	103				102	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	125	103				100	
INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	114	104				110	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	114	114				95	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	118	125				99	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	120	110				108	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-1				-	
111	TO 2000 EUR	-	-2				-	
112	TO 4000 EUR	-1	-2				-	
113	TO 6000 EUR	1	-1				-	
114	TO 8000 EUR	1	1				-	
115	TO 10000 EUR	-	-				-	
116	TO 12000 EUR	-	-				-	
117	TO 14000 EUR	-	-				-	
118	TO 16000 EUR	-	-				-	
119	TO 18000 EUR AND OVER	-	-				-	

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER										I - 28			
AREA		- 5 HA													
DIVISION		* F - 14 *		* F - 15 *		* F - 16 *		* F - 21 *		* ITALIA *		* I - 25 *		* I - 28 *	
		24	25	25	16	184	15	22	10	22	15	22	10	22	10
1	NO RETURNING HDLGS.	90	25	25	16	184	15	22	10	22	15	22	10	22	10
2	UAA	2.33	2.12	1.78	2.25	2.02	3.07	1.93	2.68	1.93	3.07	1.93	2.68	1.93	2.68
3	ALU	3.54	3.08	2.26	4.70	2.09	2.01	2.51	1.53	2.01	2.01	2.51	1.53	2.01	1.53
4	FARM CAPITAL	17 645	21 947	10 639	20 710	2 861	4 845	5 227	2 891	4 845	4 845	5 227	2 891	4 845	2 891
CROPPING															
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.24	0.76	0.27	1.08	0.76	0.76	0.27	1.08	0.76	1.08
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.14	0.24	0.76	0.27	1.08	0.76	0.76	0.27	1.08	0.76	1.08
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	1.16	1.35	0.82	1.05	0.98	0.57	0.48	0.87	0.57	0.57	0.48	0.87	0.57	0.87
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	0.35	0.44	0.02	0.33	0.21	0.73	0.13	0.48	0.73	0.73	0.13	0.48	0.73	0.48
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04
19	FRUIT	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.18	0.05	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.10
24	VINES	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.18	0.05	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.10
27	OLIVES	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.18	0.05	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.28	0.17	0.10	0.28	0.10
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	13 953	18 950	7 144	20 044	4 230	2 600	5 088	1 537	2 600	2 600	5 088	1 537	2 600	5 088
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	94	128	114	136	265	223	325	201	223	223	325	201	223	325
53	VEGETABLES	9 995	15 843	6 142	10 209	3 429	1 626	2 759	687	1 626	1 626	2 759	687	1 626	2 759
54	FLOWERS	3 375	2 074	688	9 204	126	23	974	174	23	23	974	174	23	974
55	PERMANENT CROPS	210	467	204	304	120	184	621	218	184	184	621	218	184	621
67	GRAZING STOCK	5	13	2	34	119	391	115	197	391	391	115	197	391	115
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	5	13	2	34	119	391	115	197	391	391	115	197	391	115
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	9 637	12 879	2 888	15 681	1 360	944	1 855	453	944	944	1 855	453	944	1 855
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	2 416	3 229	352	3 252	294	64	130	59	64	64	130	59	64	130
77	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	69	136	5	87	58	21	20	40	21	21	20	40	21	20
78	MACHINERY COSTS	819	1 203	524	912	128	223	252	108	223	223	252	108	223	252
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	2 263	1 911	914	4 190	478	346	720	137	346	346	720	137	346	720
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	3	7	1	1	64	174	45	30	174	174	45	30	174	45
81	GENERAL COSTS	1 918	2 834	587	3 062	65	24	227	67	24	24	227	67	24	227
82	LAND AND BLDG EXPENSES	1 533	2 033	346	3 198	234	66	370	67	66	66	370	67	66	370
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT															
87	HORTICULTURE	18 648	21 120	13 614	29 435	4 976	3 866	9 959	2 116	3 866	3 866	9 959	2 116	3 866	9 959
RESULTS/HA UAA															
103	GROSS OUTPUT	13 853	18 608	7 083	20 044	4 217	2 532	5 074	1 502	2 532	2 532	5 074	1 502	2 532	5 074
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	9 066	12 393	5 363	11 799	3 477	1 880	3 939	1 173	1 880	1 880	3 939	1 173	1 880	3 939
105	NET FARM REVENUE	8 713	12 005	5 048	11 410	3 404	1 787	3 760	1 152	1 787	1 787	3 760	1 152	1 787	3 760
INCOME/ALU															
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 724	8 289	3 971	5 449	3 283	2 737	3 146	2 024	2 737	2 737	3 146	2 024	2 737	3 146
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 363	7 215	3 620	4 977	3 231	2 713	2 902	1 906	2 713	2 713	2 902	1 906	2 713	2 902
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	9 001	9 552	3 553	8 107	3 103	2 569	2 925	1 673	2 569	2 569	2 925	1 673	2 569	2 925
109	* LABOUR INCOME	5 289	7 779	3 563	4 947	2 942	2 499	2 836	1 673	2 499	2 499	2 836	1 673	2 499	2 836
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU															
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	15	6	4	4	79	3	7	8	3	3	7	8	3	7
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	29	11	11	3	69	11	12	2	11	11	12	2	11	12
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	27	3	3	6	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	8	3	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	3	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	3	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -112-	HORTICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-1972"	-2- PAGE 21

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

ALTOGETHER							
- 5 HA							

DIVISION							

FRANCE							

F - 14							

F - 15							

F - 16							

F - 21							

ITALIA							

I - 24							

I - 25							

I - 28							

NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
1	UAA	72	20	16	12	13	21
2	ALU	103	104	98	103	100	100
3	ALU	87	101	92	102	101	99
4	FARM CAPITAL	118	113	105	103	110	108
CROPPING							

GENERAL AGRICULTURE							
6	VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	164	314	142	146	102	127
12	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	100	83	99	108	192	75
13	VEGETABLES GLASS	106	95	60	100	111	107
14	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	180	250	42	133	100	100
16	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	100	100	100	100	100	100
17	FRUIT	100	100	100	100	100	100
19	VINES	100	100	100	100	100	100
27	OLIVES	100	100	100	100	100	100

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA							
46	INCLUDING	110	118	101	97	117	145

GENERAL AGRICULTURE							
48	VEGETABLES	120	108	110	163	134	169
53	FLOWERS	111	111	98	98	113	138
54	PERMANENT CROPS	105	119	107	136	157	139
55	GRAZING STOCK	223	397	160	108	94	132
67	PIGS AND POULTRY	173	119	119	91	95	120
72	COSTS/HA UAA	106	99	98	109	118	149
75	INCLUDING	113	113	37	95	71	102
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	91	124	52	80	164	64
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	86	106	104	87	115	77
78	MACHINERY COSTS	112	172	100	134	128	116
79	MISC.-CROP COSTS	111	100	99	54	126	192
80	MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	105	112	112	56	148
81	GENERAL COSTS	199	189	118	107	98	128
82	LAND RLGD EXPENSES	109	105	108	97	97	104

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
87	HORTICULTURE	111	123	108	97	97	130

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	109	111	101	97	118	145
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	112	126	101	86	115	163
105	NET FARM REVENUE	113	127	100	85	115	165

INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	133	179	103	105	113	173
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	117	167	101	72	112	196
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	134	135	100	87	112	193
109	* LABOUR INCOME	134	179	102	106	114	184

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							

LESS THAN -2000 EUR							
110	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	1	1	-1	-1	-7
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	-9	-3	-2	-1	-1	-4
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-4	-1	-1	-2	-1	2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1	-1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1	-1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	3	-1	-1	-1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	3	-1	-1	-1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	3	-1	-1	-1	1
119		-1	3	-1	-1	-1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE COMPLETE SAMPLE #1973# -1- PAGE 22

SPECIALISATION * * * * *
AREA * * * * *
DIVISION * I - 29 * I - 30 * I - 31 * I - 32 * I - 33 * BELGI- 34 * NEDERL- 36 * UK - 43 * UK - 44 *
ALTOGETHER
- 5 HA

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
2 UAA
3 ALU
4 FARM CAPITAL

CROPPING
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE
12 VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR
14 VEGETABLES GLASS
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS
19 FRUIT
24 VINES
27 OLIVES

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE
53 VEGETABLES
54 FLOWERS
55 PERMANENT CROPS
67 GRAZING STOCK
72 PIGS AND POULTRY

75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR-
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH
78 MACHINERY COSTS
79 FISCAL COSTS
80 FISCALIVE STOCK COSTS
81 GENERAL COSTS
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

87 HORTICULTURE
RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE
105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE
107 INCOME HOLDER
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO
109 * LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 2000 TO 0 EUR
112 0 TO 2000 EUR
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR
119 14000 EUR AND OVER

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-112-	HORTICULTURE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE	23

SPECIALISATION										
AREA										
ALTOGETHER										
- 5 HA										

DIVISION										
* I - 29 * I - 30 * I - 31 * I - 32 * I - 33 * BELGI- 34 * NEDERL- 36 * UK - 43 * UK - 44										

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	42	24	30	22	45	-	-	-
2	UAA	100	96	100	100	100	100	-	-	-
3	ALU	100	102	105	107	95	101	-	-	-
4	FARM CAPITAL	92	103	97	104	99	111	-	-	-
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	32	125	96	110	102	112	-	-	-
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	65	70	172	84	109	93	-	-	-
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	114	100	92	108	98	111	-	-	-
14	VEGETABLES GLASS						139	-	-	-
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR							-	-	-
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	40	100	100	100	100	100	-	-	-
19	FRUIT							-	-	-
24	VINES							-	-	-
27	OLIVES							-	-	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	137	96	110	102	112	-	-	-
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	118	167	172	84	109	93	-	-	-
53	VEGETABLES	108	132	92	108	98	111	-	-	-
54	FLOWERS	154	101					-	-	-
55	PERMANENT CROPS	102	99					-	-	-
67	GRAZING STOCK	20						-	-	-
72	PIGS AND POULTRY							-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	103	119	99	102	103	105	-	-	-
76	INCLUDING	123	152	99	172	110	105	-	-	-
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	88	88	308	890	86	88	-	-	-
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	92	134	93	63	88	95	-	-	-
79	MACHINERY COSTS	115	128	91	101	103	113	-	-	-
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	128	107	90	101	100	105	-	-	-
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	179	261	88	191	62	105	-	-	-
82	GENERAL COSTS	68	105	78	114	101	100	-	-	-
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES							-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
87	HORTICULTURE	107	137	99	100	109	109	-	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	112	137	96	110	102	113	-	-	-
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	115	143	95	115	103	114	-	-	-
105	NET FARM REVENUE	116	143	95	115	103	115	-	-	-
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	109	140	90	107	108	119	-	-	-
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	111	143	81	110	106	129	-	-	-
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	113	148	82	111	101	125	-	-	-
109	* LABOUR INCOME	112	148	92	107	105		-	-	-
DISTRIB OF FOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR							-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR							-	-	-
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	3	9	7	2	1	3	-	-	-
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR			4	1			-	-	-
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR			1	2			-	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR			2	2			-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR				8			-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR				4			-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR				1			-	-	-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER							-	-	-

DESCRIPTION	11	19	23	23	23	23
SPECIALISATION	11	19	23	23	23	23
AREA	162.20	2.10	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.84
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	78.191	10.610	3.225	1.600	1.886	2.197
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR						
DIVISION	F - 14	F - 15	F - 16	F - 16	F - 16	F - 33
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	11	87	13	23	18
UAA	8.17	2.82	2.01	3.59	2.08	2.82
ALU	2.26	2.76	2.16	2.00	2.38	1.84
FARM CAPITAL	17.604	5.158	2.257	3.225	1.886	2.197
CROPPING						
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	117.96	0.19	0.05			
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	23.12	0.94	1.96	3.55	1.86	2.49
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	2.56	0.03	0.02	0.04		
FLOWERS OUTDOOR				0.02		
FLOWERS UNDER GLASS					0.04	
FUZZI						
VINES						
OLIVES						
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 388	4 238	2 950	3 112	3 388	1 311
INCLUDING						
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	623	78	235	146	194	143
VEGETABLES	1 542	4 083	2 415	2 773	3 095	1 131
FLOWERS	7	9	15	63		
PERMANENT CROPS	146	23	60	35		
GRAZING STOCK	10		14			
PIGS AND POULTRY						
COSTS/HA UAA	917	2 448	1 033	693	1 357	727
INCLUDING						
WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	118	656	373	219	692	376
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	23	443	50	19	98	51
MACHINERY COSTS	284	515	313	277	435	212
MISC. CROP COSTS	49	11	16	17		10
MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	93	340	24	28		146
GENERAL COSTS	104		110	14		
LAND BLDG EXPENSES						
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	18 985	4 738	2 813	2 834	3 456	1 279
RESULTS/HA UAA						
GROSS OUTPUT	691	4 238	2 946	3 112	3 388	1 311
GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 926	3 010	2 459	2 727	2 979	1 104
NET FARM REVENUE	1 715	2 866	2 402	2 652	2 777	1 106
INCOME/ALU						
NET FARM REVENUE	6 189	2 933	2 463	4 768	2 422	1 699
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 385	2 866	2 453	5 787	2 589	1 971
LABOUR INCOME	5 418	2 863	2 201	4 186	2 239	1 261
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
LESS THAN 2000 EUR	111	5	42			
2000 TO 4000 EUR	910	2	40	10	10	13
4000 TO 6000 EUR	113	4	4	12	12	
6000 TO 8000 EUR	115	2	1			
8000 TO 10000 EUR	116	1				
10000 TO 12000 EUR	117	1				
12000 TO 14000 EUR	118	1				
14000 EUR AND OVER	119	1				

SPECIALISATION		VEGETABLES UND. GLASS		VEGETABLES UND. GLASS		VEGETABLES UND. GLASS		*FLWR U.GLS * VEG.FIELD		
* - 5 HA *		* - 5 HA *		* - 5 HA *		* - 5 HA *		* - 5 HA *		
*NEDERL- 36 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		*NEDERL- 36 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
* I - 24 *		* I - 24 *		* I - 32 *		* BELGI- 34 *		* I - 24 *		
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UAA	12	10	48	29	42	49	55	35	
3	ALU	3.50	1.73	1.49	1.08	1.00	1.19	1.02	2.14	
4	FARM CAPITAL	7.457	37.374	1.93	3.227	2.522	25.657	3.85	1.804	
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		0.03	0.23	0.11		0.02		0.63	
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE		0.03	0.09	0.13				1.13	
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	3.33	0.54	0.11	0.02	0.25		0.03		
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	0.02	0.95	0.76	0.76	0.08		0.08		
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR					0.67		0.05		
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS							0.78		
19	FRUIT	0.09		0.02	0.02				0.07	
24	VINES			0.08					0.03	
27	OLIVES								0.02	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	5 092	37 218	9 926	16 970	45 104	54 515	76 845	2 269	
INCLUDING										
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	58	246	213	161	42 226	162	24	391	
53	VEGETABLES	4 292	34 983	9 075	16 315	42 226	50 204	6 788	1 508	
54	FLOWERS	15		6		151	55	65 680	102	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	112	857	133				79	114	
67	GRAZING STOCK			173					175	
72	PIGS AND POULTRY			33						
75	COSTS/HA UAA		26 518	3 049	4 469				679	
INCLUDING										
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	289	6 808	365	636	2 474	6 414	12 098	125	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	377	14	229	401	1 492	1 325	52	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	196	1 877	246	1 808	10 384	14 724	23 391	82	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	932	3 944	1 174	1 808	10 384	14 724	23 391	218	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	2		98	6		3 309		62	
81	GENERAL COSTS	325	6 976	179	1 388	1 742	6 141	5 164	49	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	481	4 610	774		3 735		12 023	73	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
87	HORTICULTURE	4 588	40 540	14 099	19 440	42 380	58 934	80 008	2 865	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	5 092	37 218	9 893	16 970	44 519	54 515	76 845	2 254	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 529	24 379	8 181	14 633	30 395	33 025	46 666	1 825	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	3 365	23 751	8 035	14 525	29 782	32 345	45 752	1 788	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	6 831	13 441	6 239	8 930	11 790	13 502	12 072	1 850	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		11 047	6 129	9 098	11 804	15 973	15 807	1 758	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 845	16 083	6 276	9 357	11 804	15 973	15 807	1 561	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	6 061	12 668	5 751	8 295	9 045	11 972	10 771	1 591	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR									
111	0 TO 2000 EUR		1	6	1	1	1	1	26	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR		1	12	1	4	3	3		
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	15	1	18	6	9	3	6		
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	1	8	7	7	4	6		
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	2	7	7	6	12	17		
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	2	2	1	18	9		
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	4	2	7	11	4		
118	14000 EUR AND OVER		3	1	1	1	11	10		
119										

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

HORTICULTURE

TYPE -112-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	10	16	17
SPECIALISATION			
VEGETABLES FIELD			VEG-FIELD
AREA	5 HA	5 HA	5 - 10 HA
DIVISION	I - 28	I - 30	F - 14
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	16	17
UAA	2.68	1.60	8.08
ALU	1.53	2.73	2.24
FARM CAPITAL	2 891	1 327	16 329
CROPPING			
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1.08	0.54	1.02
VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	0.87	0.98	5.98
VEGETABLES OUTDOOR			0.04
VEGETABLES GLASS			
FLOWERS OUTDOOR			
FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.04		
FRUIT	0.10		
VINES			
OLIVES		0.04	
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 537	3 905	2 389
INCLUDING			
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	201	874	636
VEGETABLES	687	2 735	1 551
FLOWERS			
PERMANENT CROPS	174	65	1
GRAZING STOCK	218	95	135
PIGS AND POULTRY	197		11
COSTS/HA UAA	453	994	912
INCLUDING			
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	2	156	119
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	59	65	19
MACHINERY COSTS	40	145	221
MISC-CROP COSTS	108	372	291
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	137	34	51
GENERAL COSTS	30	106	85
LAND BLDG EXPENSES	67	184	96
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	2 116	4 436	34 383
RESULTS/HA UAA			
GROSS OUTPUT	1 502	3 904	2 283
GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 173	3 201	1 827
NET FARM REVENUE	1 152	3 151	1 714
INCOME/ALU			
NET FARM REVENUE	2 024	1 845	6 188
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 906	1 788	6 425
INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 673	1 659	6 022
LABOUR INCOME	1 673	1 673	5 426
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
LESS THAN -2000 EUR			
2000 TO 4000 EUR	8	10	1
4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	6	3
6000 TO 8000 EUR			5
8000 TO 10000 EUR			2
10000 TO 12000 EUR			1
12000 TO 14000 EUR			1
14000 EUR AND OVER			

HORTICULTURE

RICHA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100)

TYPE -112-

```
*****
** SPECIALISATION **
** AREA ** VEGETABLES FIELD ** VEG-FIELD **
** ** ** 5 HA ** 5 - 10 HA **
*****
** DIVISION ** I - 28 * I - 30 * F - 14 **
*****
```

```
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 15
2 UAA 100
3 ALU 103
4 FARM CAPITAL 108
```

```
CROPPING
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 122
12 VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE 90
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR
14 VEGETABLES GLASS
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS
19 FRUIT
24 VINES
27 OLIVES
```

```
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 133
INCLUDING
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 130
53 VEGETABLES 140
54 FLOWERS 100
55 PERMANENT CROPS 77
62 GRAZING STOCK
72 PIGS AND POULTRY
75 COSTS/HA UAA 136
INCLUDING
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 210
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 147
78 MACHINERY COSTS 147
79 MISC-CROP COSTS 125
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 34
81 GENERAL COSTS 331
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 110
```

```
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT
87 HORTICULTURE 144
RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT 133
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 134
105 NET FARM REVENUE 134
```

```
INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE 126
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 177
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 182
109 * LABOUR INCOME 170
```

```
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
BY LAB INC 7 ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR
117 14000 EUR AND OVER
```

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

TYPE -120- ARABLE-PERM-CROPS

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	ITALIA * I - 25 *	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ITALIA * I - 27 *	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ITALIA * I - 28 *	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	34	12	45	10	63	23	12
2 UAA	2.38	2.24	7.35	7.85	13.91	13.39	28.02
3 ALU	1.70	1.93	1.72	1.59	1.99	2.37	22.50
4 FARM CAPITAL	2 210	3 262	5 096	8 222	7 469	7 797	22 093
CROPPING							
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.58	0.38	5.03	5.50	8.57	7.66	17.32
10 HORTICULTURE	0.74	0.50	0.30	0.36	0.17	0.07	0.93
19 FRUIT	0.19	0.37	0.27	0.78	0.22	0.21	1.21
24 VINES	0.44	0.13	0.41	0.50	0.48	0.04	3.37
27 OLIVES	0.58	0.21	0.11	-	0.03	0.05	3.65
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.19	0.33	0.05	-	0.03	0.04	3.65
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 873	2 763	941	1 592	701	790	709
48 INCLUDING AGRICULTURE	299	363	426	693	318	370	283
52 HORTICULTURE	608	934	59	162	28	8	66
56 FRUIT	215	527	44	169	19	78	81
61 VINES	327	361	129	144	85	13	191
64 OLIVES	201	90	13	-	19	13	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	604	1 085	303	517	228	220	355
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	124	100	15	5	4	2	30
77 IMAGES AND WORK BY OTH	17	6	46	77	35	31	18
78 MACHINERY COSTS	72	162	72	102	22	17	82
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	229	474	77	139	49	45	105
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	41	116	74	112	56	93	24
81 GENERAL COSTS	16	35	7	16	70	6	29
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	88	150	32	54	5	22	48
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	1 099	1 495	635	936	517	654	458
87 HORTICULTURE	2 375	4 105	1 506	2 215	2 089	1 619	2 776
88 FRUIT	1 443	2 914	1 259	1 663	1 174	605	1 658
93 VINES	1 722	3 543	858	1 220	1 638	463	1 590
94 OLIVES	1 907	3 931	296	-	336	268	-
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 864	2 755	909	1 568	666	750	689
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 531	2 058	717	1 208	519	605	490
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 483	1 940	685	1 135	500	594	447
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 600	2 255	3 011	5 473	3 500	3 394	4 809
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 565	1 906	2 904	5 242	3 368	3 282	4 495
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 340	1 949	2 539	4 660	3 929	2 999	4 061
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 246	1 923	2 516	4 630	2 915	2 987	3 771
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	17	7	29	-	8	1	2
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	13	5	2	3	22	15	5
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	-	3	1	11	4	4
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	ALTOGETHER - 5 HA	ITALIA * I - 25 *	ITALIA * I - 27 *	ITALIA * I - 28 *	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTOGETHER * I - 28 *	ALTOGETHER * I - 28 *	F - 20
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	28	11	33	10	7	25	7	11	
2 UAA	101	100	100	100	100	101	100	107	
3 ALU	100	104	98	98	96	92	95	107	
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	117	102	100	108	108	111	114	
CROPPING									
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	79	91	114	107	108	126	103	109	
10 HORTICULTURE	132	115	132	102	164	133	187	173	
19 FRUIT	106	103	82	76	100	97	100	107	
24 VINES	102	109	102	98	550	105	80	103	
27 OLIVES	99	94	67	560	139	100	151	109	
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	95	94	194	143	106	139	123	123	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	153	149	131	124	110	110	116	111	
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	138	159	140	40	108	163	122	83	
52 HORTICULTURE	144	151	198	134	108	173	122	128	
56 FRUIT	124	107	150	114	111	193	197	103	
61 VINES	273	480	644	100	191	119	106	132	
64 OLIVES	177	236	194	89	133	105	124	117	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	122	124	110	137	124	161	100	111	
76 INCLUDING	106	96	105	198	103	100	100	103	
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	77	57	129	40	67	67	122	83	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	126	132	114	134	139	139	122	128	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	126	111	114	114	193	193	197	103	
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	117	112	107	100	106	106	106	132	
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	177	130	100	89	133	105	124	117	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	123	104	197	137	124	161	100	111	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	135	168	122	114	152	131	182	114	
87 HORTICULTURE	109	126	154	265	550	212	152	152	
88 FRUIT	125	107	209	566	491	249	165	148	
93 VINES	273	459	632	184	550	465	80	161	
94 OLIVES	171	236	184			103			
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	153	149	132	143	103	140	152	124	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	160	156	139	161	104	152	165	125	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	161	157	141	166	104	156	166	127	
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	162	151	144	169	108	172	174	141	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	190	166	147	174	108	178	187	151	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	190	170	155	192	107	195	187	148	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	177	161	154	192	107	195	187	148	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-8	-3	-4	-2	-1	-3	-2	-1	
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	6	3	3	3	2	5	1	3	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR			1	1	1	1	1	1	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR			1	1	1	1	1	1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR			1	1	1	1	1	1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR			1	1	1	1	1	1	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR			1	1	1	1	1	1	
118 14000 EUR AND OVER			1	1	1	1	1	1	
119			1	1	1	1	1	1	

	TYPE -130- ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK		ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA		ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	
	74	26	11	67	12	14
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	74	26	11	67	12	14
2 UAA	7.77	16.56	16.34	14.51	15.18	13.11
3 ALU	1.98	1.95	1.46	2.35	2.66	1.87
4 FARM CAPITAL	7 297	16 350	17 545	10 061	10 851	6 110
CRPPPING						
7 CEREALS	4.41	3.61	7.33	8.42	6.19	10.36
8 POTATOES	0.09	0.22	2.15	0.05	0.20	1.12
9 SUGAR BEET	0.56	0.62	1.67	0.46	0.76	4.17
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.27	0.26	2.70	0.33	0.22	6.21
31 ANIMALS (LU)	6.4	6.5	16.2	10.3	10.5	25.2
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	8.0	7.8	18.0	12.0	12.4	30.1
35 MILK COWS	1.7	1.0	6.9	2.0	0.7	9.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 114	1 120	1 145	811	619	879
49 INCLUDING	350	216	209	303	149	441
50 CEREALS	32	84	93	152	27	40
51 POTATOES	72	103	133	24	39	147
59 SUGAR BEET	236	260	185	183	189	232
70 MILK	96	69	185	183	16	173
75 COSTS/HA UAA	399	355	779	296	290	714
76 INCLUDING	17	34	20	7	4	40
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	45	13	13	45	61	13
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	60	58	194	38	32	149
79 MACHINERY COSTS	97	94	108	71	69	133
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	129	120	165	86	80	157
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	35	29	64	34	32	217
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	690	672	735	558	458	639
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	461	444	468	388	317	557
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	690	672	735	558	458	639
95 CATTLE REARING	461	444	468	388	317	557
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 057	1 047	1 055	759	593	831
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	806	840	616	579	386	633
105 NET FARM REVENUE	767	804	509	557	365	632
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 013	3 128	5 700	3 440	2 084	4 838
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 884	3 025	4 462	3 241	1 899	4 604
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 457	2 532	3 866	2 765	1 561	4 083
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 458	2 530	3 770	2 758	1 568	4 115
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	30	19	24	21	10	6
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	31	6	4	11	2	20
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	12	6	4	1	1	10
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	15
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	4
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	1	1	1	1	1	1

	24	119	26	18	18	31	26	10
1 NO RETURNING HLGS.	31.28	35.71	2.16	36.46	34.02	34.02	30.22	28.59
2 UAA	1.41	2.12	2.16	2.07	2.30	2.30	2.91	3.60
3 ALU	1.65	2.12	2.16	2.07	2.30	2.30	2.91	3.60
4 FARM CAPITAL	26 580	29 884	33 981	28 588	27 441	27 441	24 824	30 645
CROPPING								
7 CEREALS	16.60	19.21	18.01	21.93	16.72	19.71	19.49	18.71
8 POTATOES	3.71	1.71	2.38	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.05	3.08
9 SUGAR BEET	3.94	1.60	4.32	0.96	0.50	0.50	1.18	0.38
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	24.2	21.5	28.6	19.0	22.0	17.9	20.3	24.7
31 ANIMALS (LU)	31.6	22.8	31.0	21.0	25.0	15.9	28.0	35.7
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	7.5	8.6	11.7	10.1	9.1	6.4	8.0	3.4
35 MILK COWS	945	616	808	489	663	602	852	1 056
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	268	232	252	223	182	272	425	409
49 INCLUDING	140	107	137	110	7	1	30	82
50 CEREALS	153	35	192	172	138	68	140	247
51 SUGAR BEET	185	81	175	101	106	68	106	48
69 CATTLE	111	99	143	101	106	68	106	48
70 MILK	631	364	534	278	338	340	395	500
75 COSTS/HA UAA	25	15	27	2	25	17	51	50
76 INCLUDING	14	14	21	7	16	14	19	16
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	152	65	178	56	54	69	67	106
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	101	87	188	76	88	90	107	134
79 MACHINERY COSTS	140	92	153	72	78	69	136	136
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	81	34	54	22	22	31	10	14
81 GENERAL COSTS	47	43	65	31	37	40	44	54
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	690	502	638	386	419	502	641	602
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	440	374	345	390	453	363	378	351
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	883	577	752	448	629	566	809	979
95 CATTLE REARING	407	322	382	281	430	328	593	662
RESULTS/HA UAA	7 709	5 415	6 307	4 441	6 420	4 854	5 737	5 256
103 GROSS OUTPUT	6 883	4 728	5 486	3 720	6 374	4 323	5 418	5 418
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	491	135	5 080	3 158	5 335	3 687	5 799	4 307
105 NET FARM REVENUE	407	322	4 698	3 158	4 917	3 536	4 599	4 307
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 709	5 415	6 307	4 441	6 420	4 854	5 737	5 256
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 883	4 728	5 486	3 720	6 374	4 323	5 418	5 418
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 080	1 35	5 080	3 158	5 335	3 687	5 799	4 307
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 049	3 961	4 698	3 158	4 917	3 536	4 599	4 307
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
LESS THAN -2000 EUR	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
2000 TO 4000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
4000 TO 6000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
6000 TO 8000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
8000 TO 10000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
10000 TO 12000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
12000 TO 14000 EUR	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
14000 EUR AND OVER	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) TYPE -130- ARABLE-GRAZ. STOCK COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973" -1- PAGE 36

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	1 UAA	2 UAA	3 ALU	4 FARM CAPITAL	19	31	13	17	24	29	30	
ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		BELGI- 34 *DANMARK-37		35.12	31.92	101.37	39 749	1.32	3.94	141.97	73.29	72.56	80.12	77.61	
ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * D - 2		1.88	1.32	5.32	22 297	2.32	3.94	2.30	2.74	2.31	1.99	1.99	
ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 15 * F - 16		39 749	22 297	63 941	78 756	53 515	55 038	62 909	60 566	60 566	53 455	53 455	
CROPPING															
7 CEREALS				16.83	19.35	51.14		66.18		41.27		33.54	46.57	44.92	
8 POTATOES				2.43	0.95	1.90		0.77		2.88		2.42	0.34	0.02	
9 SUGAR BEET				7.49	4.39	9.38		8.98		4.39		12.10	1.83	3.62	
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS				6.43	0.74	20.68		17.43		4.39		14.64	15.37	13.40	
31 ANIMALS (LU)				34.3	26.9	64.7		88.4		48.1		48.1	38.4	38.5	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)				40.6	27.7	80.8		115.5		56.5		60.5	46.1	44.6	
35 MILK COWS				12.0	10.3	23.8		28.5		15.7		22.9	14.9	14.8	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA				1 173	780	854		836		864		685	501	447	
49 INCLUDING				303	242	236		238		238		223	244	222	
50 POTATOES				82	36	11		75		46		46	5	-	
51 SUGAR BEET				260	104	88		119		41		119	15	70	
69 CATTLE				204	118	130		101		90		90	80	75	
70 MILK				147	187	148		168		87		138	87	75	
75 COSTS/HA UAA				-	538	757		742		771		478	329	310	
76 INCLUDING				32	29	142		172		160		48	27	10	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH				53	21	12		12		23		28	10	8	
78 MACHINERY COSTS				83	70	98		98		56		68	58	57	
79 MISC. CROP COSTS				147	80	144		144		89		116	85	93	
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS				234	194	148		151		69		105	72	63	
81 GENERAL COSTS				21	24	57		53		27		32	26	29	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				79	64	50		51		49		63	36	37	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT															
93 GENERAL AGRICULTURE				843	494	551		517		590		593	435	404	
95 CATTLE REARING				411	450	499		512		477		365	407	343	
RESULTS/HA UAA															
103 GROSS OUTPUT				1 100	702	796		788		790		654	462	425	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE				635	420	376		381		361		373	280	232	
105 NET FARM REVENUE				589	391	328		348		293		335	250	196	
INCOME/ALU															
106 NET FARM REVENUE				10 992	9 423	8 425		9 280		7 171		8 864	8 671	7 669	
107 INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY				-	6 919	6 101		8 519		3 965		8 513	7 813	6 232	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO				8 959	5 081	4 895		7 425		2 915		8 140	7 086	5 503	
109 * LABOUR INCOME				8 153	4 984	5 628		6 802		4 047		6 489	6 341	5 099	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU															
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				-	-	-		-		-		-	-	-	
111 0 TO 2000 EUR				1	1	1		1		1		1	1	1	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR				1	3	10		3		4		4	2	2	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR				1	8	10		4		4		7	9	5	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR				2	8	3		1		2		4	4	2	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR				8	7	3		1		1		2	2	1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR				6	6	1		-		-		-	-	-	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR				2	1	-		1		-		1	1	1	
118 14000 EUR AND OVER				-	-	-		-		-		-	-	-	
119				-	-	-		-		-		-	-	-	

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1973'

TYPE -130- ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

15	25	64	15	32
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.				
2 UAA	65.46	128.56	169.41	186.14
3 ALU	2.15	3.17	4.21	4.17
4 FARM CAPITAL	30 450	71 846	75 910	76 503
CROPPING				
7 CEREALS	32.14	77.77	101.35	115.75
8 PCT APLES	0.07	2.15	3.51	2.41
9 SUGAR BEET		6.50	2.31	1.04
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	18.37	11.47	23.73	25.37
31 ANIMALS (LU)	21.9	93.5	112.1	113.1
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	24.8	106.7	122.3	102.0
33 MILK COWS	11.4	38.7	9.2	11.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	337	640	456	430
49 INCLUDING				
50 PCT APLES	174	234	262	276
51 SUGAR BEET	1	37	10	19
59 CATTLE	46	178	18	77
70 MILK	47	169	20	65
75 COSTS/HA UAA	206	566	-	-
76 INCLUDING				
77 WAGES AND SOC SECUR.	2	108	58	45
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	41	63	49	42
79 MACHINERY COSTS	96	177	67	52
80 MISC. CROPPING COSTS	34	99	99	71
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	15	32	24	18
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	19	52	24	23
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	352	416	474	459
95 CATTLE REARING	316	421	164	150
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	309	593	427	399
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	176	262	210	268
105 NET FARM REVENUE	173	298	247	237
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 266	12 071	9 306	10 457
107 INCOME HOLD.FAMILY	4 403	1 665		
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 404	1 823	15 143	17 254
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 404	4 943	17 063	8 121
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	1	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	10	10	7
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	20	20	2
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	16	16	11
114 8000 TO 12000 EUR	2	3	3	14
115 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	3	3	5
116 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	2

SPECIALISATION * * * * *
 AREA * * * * *
 DIVISION * * * * *
 F - 20 *DANMARK-37 *UA-KINGDOM * UK - 41 * UK - 44 *
 * * * * *

ALTOGETHER
 + 50 HA

SPECIALISATION					
AREA					
DIVISION	F - 20	*DANMARK-37	*UN-KINGDOM	*UK - 41	*UK - 44
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13				
2 UAA	112				
3 ALU	103				
4 FARM CAPITAL	119				
CROPPING					
7 CEREALS	120				
8 POTATOES	200				
9 SUGAR BEET					
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	133				
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105				
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	103				
35 MILK COWS	102				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106				
INCLUDING					
49 CEREALS	129				
50 POTATOES	196				
51 SUGAR BEET					
69 CATTLE	77				
70 MILK	90				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	108				
INCLUDING					
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	74				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	122				
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	108				
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	196				
81 GENERAL COSTS	107				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	116				
95 CATTLE REARING	90				
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	106				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	103				
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	112				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	108				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	109				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1				
111 2000 TO 0 EUR	-1				
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	2				
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR					
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR					
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR					
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR					
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR					
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR					
119 14000 EUR AND OVER					

COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

		TYPE -140-		ARABLE-PIGS,POULTRY	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *
AREA	* 5 - 10 HA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *	* 5 - 10 HA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *	* 5 - 10 HA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *	* 5 - 10 HA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *	* 5 - 10 HA *10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	18	29	12	12
2 UAA	6.85	14.29	33.58	109.02	174.53
3 ALU	0.35	0.74	1.07	2.50	4.98
4 FARM CAPITAL	4 602	12 489	21 025	50 198	82 794
CROPPING					
7 CEREALS	5.63	10.62	24.23	71.62	117.13
8 POTATOES	0.05	-	1.56	5.63	2.16
9 SUGAR BEET	0.69	1.78	3.03	5.31	6.81
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.15	0.21	1.63	2.72	10.37
31 ANIMALS (LU)	4.9	9.7	24.6	72.4	121.8
40 PIGS	14.9	25.3	82.2	172.9	389.5
43 POULTRY	32	45	17	708	854
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	749	758	755	716	675
49 INCLUDING					
CEREALS	317	298	297	253	321
POTATOES	57	103	83	45	28
SUGAR BEET	218	199	202	152	165
PIGS	27	16	4	51	34
POULTRY FARMING					
75 COSTS/HA UAA	565	508	543	607	-
76 INCLUDING					
CONTRIBUTING SOC SECUR.	2	10	24	91	59
77 CONTRIBUTING SOC BY OTH	42	26	24	27	6
CAPITAL COSTS	70	67	71	72	57
MISC. CRP COSTS	64	64	71	78	81
MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	232	200	224	184	150
GENERAL EXPENSES	55	67	55	67	28
LAND BLDG EXPENSES	69	67	55	67	28
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	454	461	495	470	293
98 PIGS	483	416	400	360	427
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	649	639	612	652	641
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	308	329	377	381	374
105 NET FARM REVENUE	294	314	349	351	345
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 738	7 208	10 825	15 301	12 094
107 INCORP. HOLDER FAMILY	588	5 094	11 915	11 719	11 719
108 * INCORP. FAMILY LABO	1 786	3 279	6 361	8 422	25 220
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 823	3 454	6 086	7 348	9 693
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC 7 ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR					
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	3	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	#1973# (#1972#=100)	TYPE	-140-	ARABLE-PIGS,POULTRY
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****
**	AREA	*ALTOGETHER *10 - 20 HA *	*ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *	*ALTOGETHER *
**	DIVISION	*DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 *
*****	NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	*****	*****	*****	*****
1	UAA				
2	ALU				
3	FARM CAPITAL				
4	CROPPING				
7	CEREALS				
8	POTATOES				
9	SUGAR BEET				
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS				
31	ANIMALS (LU)				
40	PIGS INCLUDING (HEAD)				
43	POULTRY				
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA				
49	INCLUDING				
50	POTATOES				
51	SUGAR BEET				
74	POULTRY FARMING				
75	COSTS/HA UAA				
76	INCLUDING				
79	MAINTENANCE SOC. SECUR.				
77	WORKS AND				
78	WATER AND				
79	MISC. COSTS				
80	MISC. COSTS				
81	GENERAL COSTS				
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
83	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
88	GENERAL AGRICULTURE				
98	PIGS				
	RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT				
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE				
105	NET FARM REVENUE				
	INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE				
107	INCOME HOLDERS				
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO				
109	* LABOUR INCOME				
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
	BY LAB INC / ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR				
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR				
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR				
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR				
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR				
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR				
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR				
117	14000 EUR AND OVER				

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		TYPE -210-		PERM.CROPS-ARABLE		COMPLETE SAMPLE #1973*		-1- PAGE 42	

* SPECIALISATION * * * * * ALTOGETHER * * * * * *ALTOGETHER * * * * *											
* AREA * * * * * - 5 HA * * * * * 5 - 10 HA * * * * * *10 - 20 HA * * * * *											

* DIVISION * * * * * ITALIA * I - 30 * I - 26 * I - 27 * I - 28 * I - 30 * I - 32 * ITALIA * * * * *											

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2 UAA 64 41 100 17 12 31 21 11 44											
3 ALU 1.99 2.94 7.63 8.04 7.80 6.99 8.04 8.04 14.28											
4 FARM CAPITAL 1.878 1.599 1.776 2.318 1.844 1.311 1.311 0.772 2.226											

CROPPING											
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 0.80 1.00 3.82 3.72 4.76 4.02 4.02 4.70 7.50											
10 HORTICULTURE 0.39 0.09 0.12 0.10 0.12 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.77											
19 FRUIT 0.32 0.29 0.19 0.19 0.58 0.09 0.09 0.64 0.77											
24 VINES 0.37 0.67 0.22 0.95 0.29 0.09 0.09 0.79 1.05											
30 MEADOW PERMIT.GRASS 0.05 0.94 0.09 0.19 0.07 0.02 0.02 0.11 0.09											

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1 301 1 080 875 1 284 1 174 740 677 425 748											

48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 195 234 238 320 457 228 228 149 111 226											
52 HORTICULTURE 247 86 37 40 12 1 16 16 93 99											
56 FRUIT 247 176 176 325 131 1 128 4 191 141											
61 VINES 258 174 197 259 186 94 128 207 141 19											
64 OLIVES 145 171 70 23 11 312 312 5 5 292											

75 COSTS/HA UAA 440 369 312 468 367 267 267 160 243 292											

76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.											
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH											
78 MACHINERY COSTS											
79 MISC.CROP COSTS											
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS											
81 GENERAL COSTS											
82 LAND BLGD EXPENSES											

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 520 512 473 691 744 410 410 256 426											
87 HORTICULTURE 202 320 2 431 2 308 2 786 334 1 482 2 850 426											
88 FRUIT 899 672 1 671 2 457 1 762 965 74 1 719											
93 VINES 319 101 756 1 306 1 456 290 2 211 645											
94 OLIVES 513 527 442 1 527 102 124 1 688 240											

RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE 1 285 1 061 845 1 273 1 129 691 409 721											
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 050 860 631 934 848 322 356 345 516											

INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE 1 883 1 566 737 3 057 3 596 1 969 3 966 3 573 3 268											
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 1 712 1 408 921 2 852 3 435 1 854 3 378 3 263 3 139											
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 453 150 266 2 513 3 070 1 613 2 974 2 924 2 606											
109 * LABOUR INCOME 1 495 1 208 243 2 541 3 071 1 612 2 564 1 974 2 606											

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR											
111 0 TO 2000 EUR											
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR											
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR											
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR											
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR											
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR											
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR											
118 14000 EUR AND OVER											

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972=100	PERM.CROPS-ARABLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	37	69	15	8	21	5
2	UAA	100	101	100	104	100	109
3	ALU	96	101	106	90	100	109
4	FARM CAPITAL	108	113	119	115	119	85
CROPPING							
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	98	104	100	112	100	107
10	HORTICULTURE	225	115	46	80	100	91
19	FRUIT	80	100	103	98	100	99
24	VINES	90	104	108	100	100	100
27	OLIVES	101	300	263	100	100	81
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	150					46
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	117	129	141	108	129	103
48	INCLUDING	115	126	128	149	117	123
52	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	170	103	132	135	214	150
56	FRUIT	139	134	135	227	133	121
61	VINES	582	506	258	621	25	266
64	OLIVES	84	131		877	133	124
75	COSTS/HA UAA	120	120	139	109	116	125
76	INCLUDING	188	110	88	200	121	156
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	106	116	134	142	132	131
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	103	115	104	96	94	108
79	MACHINERY COSTS	106	138	216	95	127	114
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	101	111	134	110	112	143
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	124	139	118	105	130	120
82	GENERAL COSTS	183	198	195	100	145	108
83	L AND BLDG EXPENSES	101				82	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	123	130	137	117	118
87	HORTICULTURE	203	85	180	105	214	164
88	FRUIT	890	305	151	646	133	123
93	VINES	796	508	258	914	26	266
94	OLIVES	84	132			133	127
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	118	129	140	107	129	121
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	118	129	134	107	131	119
105	NET FARM REVENUE	118	130	135	108	100	120
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	136	129	127	125	124	121
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	138	131	129	125	122	121
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	146	136	135	125	116	121
109	* LABOUR INCOME	147	136		124	82	126
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	1	-4	-1	-	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-3	-2	-2	-	-4
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-2	-2	-1	-	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-2	-2	-1	-	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-2	-2	-1	-	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	-1	-1	-	-1

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

PERM.CROPS--ARABLE

AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

	TYPE -210-	
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER	
AREA	*10 - 20 HA	*20 - 50 HA
DIVISION	* I - 28	* F - 14
	* F - 20	

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	10	17
2 UAA	13.49	25.34	32.16
3 ALU	2.86	2.82	2.80
4 FARM CAPITAL	8 645	41 183	32 574

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	7.13	9.10	17.03
10 HORTICULTURE	0.04	0.29	0.02
19 FRUIT	-	-	0.17
24 VINES	0.11	8.80	9.52
27 OLIVES	0.06	-	-
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.59	2.33	4.33
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	669	1 458	704
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	210	122	175
52 HORTICULTURE	1	19	9
56 FRUIT	-	-	12
61 VINES	88	1 229	437
64 OLIVES	31	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	230	540	336
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	3	125	49
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	17	17
78 MACHINERY COSTS	31	80	63
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	46	169	98
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	93	23	22
81 GENERAL COSTS	6	47	29
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	17	70	47

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	397	339	331
87 HORTICULTURE	395	1 507	276
88 FRUIT	-	-	213
93 VINES	272	3 541	1 478
94 OLIVES	228	-	-

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT	624	1 439	687
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	482	1 167	510
105 NET FARM REVENUE	461	1 121	474

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 170	10 075	5 436
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 087	13 360	5 712
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 828	11 141	4 772
109 LABOUR INCOME	1 826	17 999	4 095

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	9	1	5
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	1	5
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	1	5
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	5
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	5
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	5
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	5
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	5
119	-	-	-

PERM.CROPS-ARABLE

TYPE -210-

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100)

INDEX	Description	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	8	16	
2	UAA	100	103	99	
3	ALU	91	102	102	
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	132	126	
	CROPPING				
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	94	114	99	
10	HORTICULTURE	267	100	100	
19	FRUIT	100	108	100	
24	VINES	100	100	105	
27	OLIVES	100	100	154	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	100	154	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	128	138	131	
	INCLUDING				
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	147	104	103	
52	HORTICULTURE	461	146	130	
56	FRUIT	1	148	148	
61	VINES	650	148	151	
64	OLIVES	113	118	111	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	112	118	111	
	INCLUDING				
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	90	143	104	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	168	113	121	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	191	114	107	
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	104	120	125	
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	112	106	
81	GENERAL COSTS	33	101	113	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	132	111	103	
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	156	94	103	
87	HORTICULTURE	185	155	163	
88	FRUIT	1	140	147	
93	VINES	650	140	142	
94	OLIVES	113	140	142	
	RESULTS/HA UAA				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	127	139	133	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	136	147	137	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	139	148	141	
	INCOME/ALU				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	153	149	136	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	153	162	147	
108 *	INCOME FAMILY LABO	161	171	151	
109 *	LABOUR INCOME	161	160	145	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
	BY LAB INC 7 ALU				
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-2	-1	-3	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	-2	-1	-3	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	-	-	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	-	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

```

*****
SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER *****
AREA * - 5 HA *
*****
DIVISION * ITALIA * I - 30 *
*****

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 32 17
2 UAA 3.46 3.52
3 ALU 1.48 1.55
4 FARM CAPITAL 2 371 2 460

```

CROPPING

```

5 ARABLE 0.54 0.32
19 FRUIT 0.14 -
24 VINES 1.99 2.92
27 OLIVES 0.82 0.26
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS - -
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1 523 1 665
47 ARABLE INCLUDING 162 234
56 FRUIT 132 183
61 VINES 684 604
64 OLIVES 197 113
67 GRAZING STOCK 227 376
75 COSTS/HA UAA 443 460

```

```

76 INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. 98 53
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 42 64
78 MACHINERY COSTS 43 35
79 MISC. CROP COSTS 107 112
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 178 125
81 GENERAL COSTS 14 18
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 54 48

```

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

```

89 APPLES 884 964
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 892 1 228
91 NUTS 400 391
92 CITRUS FRUITS 965 599
93 VINES 1 090 687
94 OLIVES 613 870

```

RESULTS/HA UAA

```

103 GROSS OUTPUT 1 482 1 589
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1 262 1 333
105 NET FARM REVENUE 1 232 1 305

```

INCOME/FAMILY

```

106 NET FARM REVENUE 2 879 2 875
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 2 851 2 804
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 2 590 2 565
109 * LABOUR INCOME 2 524 2 543

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

```

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR - - - -
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR - - - -
112 0 TO 2000 EUR 18 12
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR 3 - - - -
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR 1 - - - -
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR - - - -
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR - - - -
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR - - - -
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR - - - -
119 14000 EUR AND OVER - - - -

```

```

*****
* SPECIALISATION *
* AREA * ALTOGETHER *
* * * - 5 HA *
* * * *
* DIVISION * ITALIA * I - 30 *
* * * *
*****

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 17
2 UAA 30
3 ALU 94
4 FARM CAPITAL 110

```

CROPPING

```

5 ARABLE 104
19 FRUIT 100
24 VINES 100
27 OLIVES 100
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 163
47 ARABLE 180
56 FRUIT 146
61 VINES 489
64 OLIVES 251
67 GRAZING STOCK 124
75 COSTS/HA UAA 121
76 INCLUDING 133
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 188
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 123
79 MACHINERY COSTS 147
80 MISC-CROP COSTS 100
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 177
82 GENERAL COSTS 427
83 LAND RLGD EXPENSES 85

```

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

```

89 APPLES 812
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 741
91 NUTS 163
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS 157
93 VINES 489
94 OLIVES 251

```

RESULTS/HA UAA

```

103 GROSS OUTPUT 169
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 179
105 NET FARM REVENUE 181

```

INCOME/ALU

```

106 NET FARM REVENUE 193
107 INCOME-HOLDER FAMILY 204
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 213
109 * LABOUR INCOME 210

```

DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

```

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 0 TO 2000 EUR
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR
118 14000 TO 16000 EUR
119 16000 AND OVER

```

SPECIALISATION		TYPE -223-		FRUIT		ALTOGETHER		- 5 HA	

* F - 21 * ITALIA * I - 24 * I - 26 * I - 29 * I - 30 * I - 31 * I - 32 * I - 33 *									

1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	18	258	38	16	30	81	31	36
2	UAA	3.83	3.00	3.13	4.04	3.80	2.74	3.45	1.94
3	ALU	1.73	1.35	1.47	1.85	1.79	1.35	1.18	0.79
4	FARM CAPITAL	6 675	2 745	3 920	4 243	3 031	2 405	2 498	1 231

CROPPING									

5	ARABLE	0.16	0.26	0.10	1.27	0.54	0.18	0.22	0.05
20	APPLES	0.54	0.25	0.68	0.51	0.02	0.34	-	-
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	2.20	1.31	1.90	1.43	0.02	1.61	1.08	0.45
22	NUTS	-	0.14	-	-	0.03	0.13	0.17	0.35
23	CITROUS FRUITS	-	0.53	-	-	-	0.28	1.75	1.19
24	VINES	0.51	0.36	0.30	0.82	0.90	0.86	0.86	0.31
27	OLIVES	0.02	0.12	-	-	0.30	0.21	0.46	0.08
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	0.03	0.14	-	0.03	-	0.66	0.05

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 222	2 157	2 971	2 196	2 064	1 935	1 200	3 246

57	APPLES	675	197	822	282	25	143	329	-
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1 165	904	1 546	1 072	965	1 157	122	225
59	NUTS	-	58	-	-	-	106	34	12
60	CITROUS FRUITS	-	441	-	-	-	166	201	725

75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 129	778	925	838	434	913	462	1 188

76	INCLUDING	288	252	133	158	128	324	122	672
77	AGES AND SOC-SECUR.	24	35	28	39	12	38	24	66
78	CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	168	95	140	117	79	193	104	62
79	MACHINERY COSTS	270	223	372	313	114	255	129	199
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	1	27	75	22	11	28	8	2
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	100	115	34	22	11	6	12	25
82	GENERAL COSTS	231	115	116	124	56	166	54	147

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									

89	APPLES	2 737	2 227	3 752	2 220	574	1 126	980	-
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	2 030	1 907	2 486	3 031	1 543	1 901	2 22	1 030
91	NUTS	-	1 019	-	-	21	1 547	456	1 127
92	CITROUS FRUITS	-	2 474	-	-	-	1 540	802	1 104

RESULTS/HA UAA									

103	GROSS OUTPUT	2 222	2 151	2 951	2 196	2 057	1 930	1 199	3 246
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 721	1 802	2 359	1 696	1 881	1 566	980	3 246
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 636	1 746	2 295	1 641	1 815	1 513	914	2 877

INCOME/ALU									

106	NET FARM REVENUE	3 613	3 875	4 874	3 573	3 852	3 083	2 682	6 682
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 336	4 133	4 946	3 292	3 408	3 147	2 499	14 985
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 970	3 654	4 652	3 084	3 706	2 745	2 047	12 660
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 783	3 265	4 369	3 115	3 394	2 477	2 132	5 559

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	18	16	-	-	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	5	80	10	57	14	33	49	14
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	8	98	10	17	6	35	14	18
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	5	41	5	1	3	10	10	10
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
118		-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 21	I - 24	I - 26	I - 29	I - 30	I - 31	I - 32	I - 33
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			17	210	37	12	30	81	18	17
2 UAA			97	101	101	99	100	100	110	99
3 ALU			94	104	104	96	99	111	110	103
4 FARM CAPITAL			110	106	115	97	108	88	115	97
CROPPING										
5 ARABLES			100	103	100	95	98	150	100	100
20 APPLES			100	103	95	97	100	94	100	100
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT			98	101	104	100	100	99	91	100
22 NUTS				100				108	100	100
23 CITRUS FRUITS				98				86	102	100
24 VINES			89	97	100	100	100	104	100	100
27 OLIVES			100	100	100	100	100	88	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS								103	100	
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS								95	100	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			111	140	164	129	125	136	169	114
57 INCLUDING			119	135	148	110	130	115	146	100
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS			113	154	202	132	119	148	172	170
59 NUTS				129			8	102	108	184
60 CITRUS FRUITS				104				92	100	
75 COSTS/HA UAA			98	118	141	111	95	117	105	92
76 INCLUDING			107	122	153	95	101	120	134	89
77 MACHINERY AND SOC-SECUR			100	122	127	35	127	105	100	90
78 MACHINERY COSTS			86	119	127	130	97	131	102	109
79 FERTILISER COSTS			94	123	155	130	87	121	126	109
80 FISCALIVE STOCK COSTS			87	132	167	139	80	137	125	107
81 GENERAL COSTS			102	136	197	139	61	151	116	102
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				102	102	121	95	98	129	99
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
89 APPLES			115	174	158	109	126	188	240	100
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT			112	230	196	127	118	300	128	170
91 NUTS				107				90	126	184
92 CITRUS FRUITS										
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT			111	140	164	129	125	137	169	164
104 FARM REVENUE			118	143	166	134	130	139	188	186
105 FARM REVENUE			120	143	169	136	131	140	196	194
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE			125	140	164	82	138	143	177	190
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY			132	147	175	70	142	141	202	247
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			124	157	184	70	144	175	246	175
109 * LABOUR INCOME			133	152	178	67	141	158	218	329
DISTRIB GF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			-2	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 TO 2000 EUR			-3	-27	-7	4	-5	-3	-2	-1
112 TO 4000 EUR			-1	19	-7	-2	1	-3	-7	-2
113 TO 6000 EUR			4	1	1	-1	1	6	2	1
114 TO 8000 EUR			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
115 TO 10000 EUR			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
116 TO 12000 EUR			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
117 TO 14000 EUR			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
118 TO 16000 EUR			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER
- 5 HA

 * SPECIALISATION *
 * * * * *
 * AREA *
 * * * * *
 * DIVISION *
 * * * * *

	24	28	19	145	12	25	22	21	26
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	3.80	8.04	7.77	7.23	7.51	6.81	7.52	7.03	7.39
3 ALU	1.33	1.89	2.33	2.02	2.39	2.09	3.16	1.70	1.39
4 FARM CAPITAL	11 575	14 189	14 186	5 474	8 857	7 361	8 480	5 206	2 361
CROPPING									
5 AKABLE	0.23	1.24	1.35	1.17	1.29	0.60	1.80	0.12	0.52
20 APPLES	2.20	0.42	1.97	0.67	1.30	2.19	1.07	0.09	0.51
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1.33	4.32	3.40	2.75	2.05	2.92	3.43	6.09	1.02
22 NUTS	0.04	-	-	0.75	1.94	-	-	0.74	0.23
23 CITRUS FRUITS	-	1.48	0.95	0.88	0.20	-	-	0.74	1.59
24 VINES	-	-	0.07	0.72	0.20	0.78	1.17	0.06	3.51
27 OLIVES	-	0.57	0.02	0.13	0.74	0.30	0.05	0.06	0.02
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3 768	1 627	2 239	1 753	1 759	2 409	2 544	1 654	792
57 INCLUDING	1 716	92	745	264	523	909	431	25	36
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1 416	973	1 114	601	503	900	1 156	1 481	119
59 NUTS	34	1	-	62	229	-	-	175	19
60 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	347	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	832	1 420	706	700	933	981	692	292
76 INCLUDING	-	130	361	260	187	229	310	255	126
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	326	154	18	33	5	14	25	27	16
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	245	131	197	66	115	110	87	200	36
79 MACHINERY COSTS	481	243	432	197	196	375	288	200	55
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	23	23	77	35	24	57	100	200	8
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	94	85	141	19	24	36	34	132	9
82 GENERAL COSTS	274	157	219	82	70	87	114	132	37
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
89 APPLES	2 960	1 691	2 933	2 845	3 021	2 825	2 915	1 492	526
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	4 042	1 764	2 543	1 398	1 886	2 095	2 466	3 171	313
91 NUTS	3 456	1 709	-	2 715	-	-	-	3 171	307
92 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	3 732	1 617	2 239	1 749	1 745	2 407	2 543	1 654	789
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	2 691	1 168	1 432	1 427	1 399	1 840	1 987	1 393	686
105 NET FARM REVENUE	2 691	1 098	1 432	1 390	1 327	1 792	1 987	1 349	664
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 681	4 685	4 777	4 978	4 172	5 847	4 732	5 583	3 535
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 220	4 239	4 889	4 410	4 335	6 961	4 954	8 292	3 928
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 974	3 868	4 460	5 541	3 951	6 071	4 664	7 025	3 379
109 * LABOUR INCOME	-	3 665	3 697	4 173	3 623	4 947	4 221	4 428	2 964
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	19	5	192	4	5	10	2	15
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	7	9	52	5	13	6	6	16
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	6	5	3	39	1	6	4	2	5
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	4	2	15	1	1	1	3	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	4	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

 * ALTOGETHER *
 * * - 5 HA *
 * * * * *
 * BELGI- 34 * F - 19 * * ITALIA * I - 22 * * I - 24 * * I - 26 * * I - 30 * * I - 31 * *
 * * * * *

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	26	18	116	7	25	20	15	
2	UA	101	101	102	101	99	100	101	100	
3	ALU	106	97	94	104	86	95	106	94	
4	FARM CAPITAL	110	123	114	104	107	103	118	93	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	105	103	89	104	97	120	108	100	
20	APPLES	99	103	101	104	100	104	105	100	
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	103	99	101	102	100	101	101	137	
22	NUTS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
23	CITROUS FRUITS	107	107	109	105	100	108	101	100	
24	VINES	100	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	
27	OLIVES	100	100	100	86	85	85	75	100	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	99	112	107	134	123	132	137	145	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	80	92	96	109	101	104	123	114	
57	APPLES	128	105	117	141	121	187	131	183	
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	657	23	117	141	126	187	131	409	
59	NUTS									
60	CITROUS FRUITS									
75	COSTS/HA UAA	110	110	113	114	101	129	136	95	
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR. MAGES AND	110	89	110	109	115	133	148	93	
77	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	90	154	78	104	102	106	107	102	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	105	106	103	108	121	109	103	106	
79	MISC-CROPP COSTS	106	135	136	128	95	137	103	108	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	152	106	106	88	111	115	109	
81	GENERAL COSTS	105	119	106	148	227	208	115	109	
82	LAND BLGD EXPENSES	101	101	103	93	100	101	101	96	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
89	APPLES	82	90	86	113	100	110	121	83	
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	125	106	119	138	120	184	133	191	
91	NUTS	631	286		137	125			331	
92	CITROUS FRUITS									
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	99	112	107	135	126	132	137	145	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	97	108	102	136	133	130	135	159	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	97	108	102	138	135	131	136	163	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE FAMILY	91	112	111	147	139	138	132	174	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	86	110	107	154	138	141	136	211	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	89	107	98	163	143	147	139	275	
109	* LABOUR INCOME		111	105	156	146	145	137	199	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	1	-2	-28	-2	-5	-2	-10	
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	2	1	-1	14	-2	-7	-3	1	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-3	-1	17	-1	4	5	1	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-2	1	4	-1	1	2	1	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	4	-1	-1	2	1	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	4	-1	-1	2	1	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	4	-1	-1	2	1	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	4	-1	-1	2	1	
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-2	1	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1	1	
119										

DESCRIPTION	NO	RETURNING	ALU	FARM	CAPITAL	36	19	22	43	29	21	18	178	38
SPECIALISATION														
AREA														
DIVISION														
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	1	UAA	2	ALU	4	FARM CAPITAL	36	19	22	43	29	21	18	38
							7.12	15.89	16.13	14.08	14.01	32.73	3.09	3.13
							1.85	3.68	4.57	4.36	7.71	1.40	3.09	3.13
							3.691	19.670	31.218	10.687	59.837	6.675	2.994	3.920
CROPPING														
5	APPLES	2.25	4.71	1.59	3.19	3.18	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.18	3.01	0.16	0.30	0.10
20	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	0.21	0.81	5.00	0.27	0.27	0.81	5.00	0.27	0.27	7.45	0.94	0.33	0.68
22	NUTS	1.45	7.33	5.22	2.11	1.09	7.33	5.22	2.11	1.09	10.08	2.20	0.33	1.90
23	CITRUS FRUITS	0.09	0.32	0.32	0.62	0.52	0.32	0.32	0.62	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.30
24	VINES	0.11	2.11	3.15	5.89	8.74	2.11	3.15	5.89	8.74	12.18	0.51	0.35	0.30
27	OLIVES	0.04	0.92	0.26	0.58	0.14	0.92	0.26	0.58	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.14
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS													
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.638	1.523	2.049	2.275	2.588	1.523	2.049	2.275	2.588	1.890	2.222	2.152	2.971
57	APPLES INCLUDING		105	825	41	41	105	825	41	41	815	675	269	822
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	42	939	647	408	146	42	939	647	408	497	1.165	1.207	1.546
59	NUTS	71		10	19	26	71		10	19	26		25	
60	CITRUS FRUITS	1.362		26	1.537	2.289	1.362		26	1.537	2.289		48	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	739	985	1.404	897	1.029	739	985	1.404	897	1.539	1.129	770	925
76	INCLUDING		242	504	469	596	242	504	469	596	288	288	198	133
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	394	32	34	57	79	394	32	34	57	56	24	32	28
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	143	171	53	41	28	143	171	53	166	168	108	140
79	MACHINERY COSTS	139	267	325	176	177	139	267	325	176	345	270	252	372
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	6	12	94	16	1	6	12	94	16	1	100	29	75
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	16	70	94	30	40	16	70	94	30	119	100	18	34
82	GENERAL COSTS	69	184	223	81	80	69	184	223	81	215	231	115	116
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES													
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT														
89	APPLES	1.462	2.047	2.567	2.125	1.272	1.462	2.047	2.567	2.125	3.579	2.737	2.318	3.752
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	306	2.035	2.000	2.248	3.56	306	2.035	2.000	2.248	1.597	2.030	1.930	2.486
91	NUTS	3.272		1.320	3.670	3.670	3.272		1.320	3.670			1.166	
92	CITRUS FRUITS													
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1.629	1.515	2.049	2.268	2.584	1.629	1.515	2.049	2.268	1.890	2.222	2.146	2.951
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.377	1.077	1.481	1.955	2.253	1.377	1.077	1.481	1.955	1.276	1.721	1.758	2.359
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1.362	988	1.401	1.930	2.235	1.362	988	1.401	1.930	1.196	1.636	1.696	2.295
INCOME/ALU														
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5.245	4.267	4.944	6.796	7.191	5.245	4.267	4.944	6.796	5.074	3.613	3.745	4.874
107	HOLDER FAMILY	13.969	4.399	6.856	20.604	47.415	13.969	4.399	6.856	20.604	17.758	3.336	3.863	4.946
108	* INCOME	10.812	4.768	6.567	17.444	39.121	10.812	4.768	6.567	17.444	7.533	2.970	3.473	4.652
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4.196	3.562	3.935	5.763	6.056	4.196	3.562	3.935	5.763	3.959	2.783	3.183	4.369
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR													
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	1.11	2.9	3.9	2.8	2.4	1.11	2.9	3.9	2.8	2.3	5.8	1.7	1.6
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1.12	3.9	6.4	1.9	3.8	1.12	3.9	6.4	1.9	5.3	8.5	54	11
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1.14	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.14	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	28	10
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1.15	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.15	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	10	5
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1.16	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.16	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	15	2
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1.17	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.17	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	3	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1.18	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.18	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1.19	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.19	8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-223-	FRUIT	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-1972"	-2-	PAGE

SPECIALISATION									
AREA									
DIVISION									

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12							
2	UAA	101							
3	ALU	159							
4	FARM CAPITAL	103							

CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	95							
20	APPLES	100							
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	100							
22	NUTS	150							
23	CITROUS FRUITS	118							
24	VINES	100							
27	OLIVES	100							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100							

46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	129							
57	APPLES	110							
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	132							
59	NUTS	119							
60	CITROUS FRUITS	118							
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	111							
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	95							
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	101							
78	MACHINERY COSTS	119							
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	136							
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	130							
81	GENERAL COSTS	793							
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	139							
121		121							

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
89	APPLES	109							
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	127							
91	NUTS	126							
92	CITROUS FRUITS	116							

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	129							
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	134							
105	NET FARM REVENUE	136							

INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	82							
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	70							
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	76							
109	* LABOUR INCOME	87							

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	4							
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	5							
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1							
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3							
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1							
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1							
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1							
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1							
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1							
119		1							

	TYPE -223-		FRUIT		FRUIT		FRUIT	
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
UAA								
ALU								
FARM CAPITAL								
CROPPING								
ARABLE								
APPLES								
OTHER FRESH FRUIT								
NUTS								
CITRIOUS FRUITS								
VINES								
OLIVES								
MEADOW PERMT-GRASS								
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA								
INCLUDING								
APPLES								
OTHER FRESH FRUITS								
NUTS								
CITRIOUS FRUITS								
COSTS/HA UAA								
INCLUDING								
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR								
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH								
MACHINERY COSTS								
MISC-CROP COSTS								
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS								
GENERAL COSTS								
LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
APPLES								
OTHER FRESH FRUIT								
NUTS								
CITRIOUS FRUITS								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
GROSS OUTPUT								
GROSS FARM REVENUE								
NET FARM REVENUE								
INCOME/ALU								
NET FARM REVENUE								
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY								
LABOUR								
LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
LESS THAN -2000 EUR								
TO 2000 EUR								
TO 4000 EUR								
TO 6000 EUR								
TO 8000 EUR								
TO 10000 EUR								
TO 12000 EUR								
TO 14000 EUR								
AND OVER								

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

TYPE -223- FRUIT

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	47	22	10	19	15	18
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	2.59	2.27	2.49	7.07	7.03	14.14
1 UAA	1.52	1.52	1.52	3.11	3.03	6.14
2 ALU	2.338	3.133	1.416	5.912	6.262	13.332
4 FARM CAPITAL						
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	0.14	0.05	0.11	0.21	0.17	-
20 APPLES	0.02	0.02	-	0.29	-	0.62
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	0.02	-	0.09	-	-	-
22 NUTS	2.19	2.70	1.82	5.95	6.87	13.25
23 CITRUS FRUITS	0.12	0.02	0.27	0.05	-	0.11
24 VINES	0.11	-	-	0.58	-	0.05
27 OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 823	4 149	1 290	2 851	3 308	3 614
INCLUDING						
57 APPLES	39	35	110	130	-	68
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	2 523	3 979	977	2 532	3 185	3 430
60 CITRUS FRUITS	1 120	1 629	382	1 310	1 501	1 408
75 COSTS/HA UAA	615	973	122	741	873	849
INCLUDING	51	93	9	119	147	114
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	77	67	68	150	37	45
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	71	266	93	243	267	247
78 MACHINERY COSTS	207	-	11	-	-	-
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	2	16	10	28	31	29
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	16	184	62	112	128	107
81 GENERAL COSTS	143	-	-	-	-	-
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
89 APPLES	1 490	5 424	918	3 179	-	1 546
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	123	-	123	-	-	-
91 NUTS	2 972	4 106	1 229	2 863	3 262	3 660
92 CITRUS FRUITS						
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 822	4 149	1 290	2 850	3 308	3 614
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	2 504	3 708	1 140	2 414	2 822	3 180
105 NET FARM REVENUE	2 461	3 677	1 093	2 394	2 807	3 162
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 982	6 747	2 716	5 391	5 597	7 313
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 890	21 034	2 663	21 446	29 294	73 563
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 586	18 287	1 852	17 511	24 160	61 824
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 122	5 806	1 873	4 503	4 710	6 252
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-	-	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	13	1	7	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	18	6	3	8	4	7
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	7	7	-	6	6	7
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	2	-	2	2	2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	5	5	-	5	5	5
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	-	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	2

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972=100	CONSTANT SAMPLE
1	NO RETURNING HDGS.	31		
2	UA	100		13
3	ALU	96		101
4	FARM CAPITAL	100		87
				104
	CROPPING			
5	ARABLE	100		100
20	APPLES	100		100
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	83		101
22	NUTS	100		100
23	CITROUS FRUITS	100		100
24	VINES	100		100
27	OLIVES	100		100
30	MEADOW PERM.GRASS			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	109		148
57	APPLES	791		175
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	135		125
59	NUTS	103		107
60	CITROUS FRUITS	98		111
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	105		122
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	126		99
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131		110
78	MACHINERY COSTS	101		80
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	71		69
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	103		87
81	GENERAL COSTS	108		87
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	113		
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
89	APPLES	989		176
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	206		125
91	NUTS	135		
92	CITROUS FRUITS	103		
	RESULTS/FA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	109		148
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	116		126
105	NET FARM REVENUE	117		129
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	81		179
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110		200
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	48		81
109	* LABOUR INCOME	124		236
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-3		-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-2		-
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	7		1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2		3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3		-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1		-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-		-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-		-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-		-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-		-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	42	19	22	170	2	22	11	-	
2	UAA	102	97	100	99	100	99	100	100	
3	ALU	94	135	89	98	98	53	96	101	
4	FARM CAPITAL	136	135	134	110	135	105	101	-	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	91	67	98	91	100	100	85	85	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	57	129	62	75	100	100	100	100	
25	TABLE GRAPES	133	106	104	116	101	101	112	112	
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	104	106	104	100	101	101	490	490	
27	OLIVES	100	91	91	75	100	85	-	-	
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	100	130	135	165	158	173	174	174	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	134	130	135	165	158	173	174	174	
47	ARABLE	208	438	211	110	101	173	175	175	
56	FRUIT	120	438	121	115	101	160	175	175	
62	TABLE GRAPES	453	123	136	227	183	169	192	192	
63	WINE	129	123	136	162	183	169	192	192	
64	OLIVES	129	123	136	130	48	81	122	122	
69	CATTLE	82	82	82	90	48	201	120	120	
70	CATTLE	82	82	82	90	48	201	120	120	
73	PIGS	147	147	147	176	144	144	144	144	
74	POULTRY FARMING	51	52	52	147	144	144	144	144	
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	118	120	111	119	109	118	110	110	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	131	126	135	125	52	136	146	146	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	161	164	132	135	347	125	119	119	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	111	120	115	113	110	98	113	113	
79	MISC. CRUP COSTS	114	108	115	105	107	100	97	97	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	154	115	110	156	189	100	127	127	
81	GENERAL COSTS	112	122	110	154	162	106	192	192	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	119	122	111	105	179	120	100	100	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
93	VINES	128	123	132	203	481	194	127	127	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	134	130	135	165	159	173	174	174	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	139	133	135	173	164	189	189	189	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	140	133	139	176	169	193	194	194	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	151	143	167	178	173	206	203	203	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	156	148	175	203	194	251	219	219	
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	157	145	186	234	187	283	229	229	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	154	142	184	204	185	232	227	227	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-4	-1	-3	-10	-	-2	-2	-2	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-1	-3	-8	-	-2	-2	-2	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	-1	-3	16	-	2	2	2	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	15	-	2	2	2	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	5	-	2	2	2	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	5	4	4	2	-	2	2	2	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	5	4	4	2	-	2	2	2	
117	14000 TO 16000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	
118	16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	
119	18000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	

	I - 29	I - 30	I - 31	I - 32	I - 33	D - 5	FRANCE	F - 14	F - 19
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	27	29	21	42	14	16	48	11	15
2 UAA	99	100	100	99	102	100	107	102	102
3 ALU	103	92	102	97	119	104	87	114	104
4 FARM CAPITAL	117	102	108	114	117	109	128	137	131
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	78		92	105		102	107	96	115
19 FRUIT	100		100			100	87		100
25 TABLE GRAPES	100		100			102	62		70
26 TABLE GRAPES	100		100			102	103		104
27 TABLES FOR WINE	100	101	100	94	94	18	100	88	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	158	138	200	155	288	101	132	124	160
47 INCLUDING	125	214	12	96	178	93	83	106	107
56 FRUIT	125	115	57	-	232	125	120	127	127
62 TABLE GRAPES	126	135	231	152	235	100	90	123	93
63 WINES	124	123	117	275	70		134		164
64 OLIVES	128	178					78		77
69 CALVE		178					23	24	
70 MILK		260					135	137	
73 PIGS		186					116	207	
74 POULTRY FARMING							125		122
75 COSTS/HA UAA	118	111	122	129	134	113	128	137	140
76 INCLUDING	108	107	143	152	140	118	153	157	180
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	133	106	109	151	153	126	114	101	364
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131	112	109	112	116	126	116	121	143
79 MACHINERY COSTS	108	114	102	102	116	197	137	131	211
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	111	183	102	218	164	122	261	680	211
81 GENERAL COSTS	226	148	97	104	104	101	133	138	336
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	100	96	104	104	101	113	122	119
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
93 VINES	233	144	277	157	334	99	134	121	165
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	158	138	201	155	289	101	132	120	161
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	163	140	248	159	357	93	135	119	165
105 NET FARM REVENUE	166	141	223	160	334				166
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	160	153	248	162	287	89	130	105	164
107 INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	183	160	303	197	403	74	141	102	181
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	217	170	330	197	382	76	139	109	191
109 * LABOUR INCOME	184	162	252	185	972	82	132	101	174
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN - 2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 TO 2000 EUR	-4	-12	-3	-17	-5	-1	-5	-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	2	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973" -1- PAGE 64

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -224-	VINES	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	I - 23	I - 24	I - 27	I - 31	I - 32

SPECIALISATION * * * * *									
AREA * * * * *									

DIVISION * * * * *									

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	10	16	17	41	25	42	
2	UAA	7.83	7.92	6.90	7.03	8.05	7.03	7.76	
3	ALU	2.47	2.32	3.30	1.86	1.97	1.82	0.93	
4	FARM CAPITAL	41166	8132	8717	8750	5263	2022	2524	

CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	0.48	1.36	0.80	0.68	5.40	0.69	3.14	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	0.02	0.28	0.21	0.02	0.05	0.05	-	
25	TABLE GRAPES	-	0.11	0.04	0.04	2.24	0.28	4.57	
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	6.84	5.50	5.48	6.06	0.37	4.50	0.08	
27	OLIVES	-	0.32	0.20	0.52	0.05	-	0.04	
30	MEADOW PERM.GRASS	0.53	0.79	0.22	0.56	-	-	0.08	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3 621	1 597	2 038	2 499	1 271	1 299	1 052	
47	INCLUDING	9	60	22	39	127	31	53	
56	FRUIT GRAPES	3	13	53	1	9	9	-	
62	TABLE GRAPES	3 408	1 113	1 759	2 284	841	980	883	
63	WINE	-	50	-	8	95	125	34	
64	OLIVES	-	42	101	19	104	17	-	
69	CATTLE	-	2	-	17	34	-	-	
70	MILK	-	11	5	6	-	-	-	
73	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
74	PIGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 234	627	1 220	968	395	433	381	
76	INCLUDING	291	157	736	271	54	225	174	
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	14	5	3	12	31	46	55	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	184	96	188	381	48	16	27	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	246	173	188	381	111	64	50	
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	1	27	40	20	154	5	-	
81	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	199	14	34	36	8	11	-	
82	GENERAL COSTS	239	12	107	98	78	59	65	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	86	107	98	-	-	-	

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
93	VINES	3 919	1 501	2 157	2 697	1 002	1 393	1 516	

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	3 621	1 587	2 035	2 498	1 256	1 297	1 052	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 067	1 174	1 712	1 960	1 046	1 160	927	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	2 956	1 141	1 661	1 900	1 009	1 151	911	

INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	9 356	4 837	3 349	7 229	4 127	4 455	7 596	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	19 799	5 840	4 670	10 471	3 976	5 787	12 847	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	9 087	4 967	3 351	19 772	3 776	4 424	19 215	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	7 277	3 972	2 668	6 467	3 624	4 014	5 469	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	4	4	13	14	15	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	4	2	11	3	19	19	12	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	4	3	1	2	3	1	1	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	-	3	3	1	4	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	1	-	3	3	1	1	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	

RICA	INDEXES	"1973"	("1972"=100)	TYPE	-224-	VINES	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"	"1972"	-2-	PAGE

SPECIALISATION											
AREA											

DIVISION											

1 NO. RETURNING HLDGS.											
1	UAA	7	13	140	5	14	16	34	23	27	
2	UAA	103	101	100	109	99	77	99	100	103	
3	UAA	103	101	100	109	99	77	99	100	103	
4	FARM CAPITAL	137	114	108	121	105	104	109	107	113	

CROPPING											
5	ARABLE	158	99	100	109	90	77	99	100	103	
19	FRUIT GRAPES		30	100		100	100	100	100		
25	TABLE GRAPES		103	101	102	101	106	100	101	99	
26	GPAPES FOR WINE		103	109	103	100	130	134	101	133	
27	OLIVES		99	100	103	100	130	100	101	133	
30	MEADUM PERMT.-GRASS			100							
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	77	163	170	175	140	168	168	192	141	

INCLUDING											
47	ARABLE	72	71	117	161	117	269	134	113	61	
56	FRUIT		23	137		97	18	86	1		
62	TABLE GRAPES		177	329	183	146	169	206	331	138	
63	WINE		177	177	183	146	169	117	189	523	
64	OLIVES		177	135	87	121	52	98	136		
69	CATTLE			99		84	84		159		
70	MILK			104		61		122			
73	PIGS			113			229	31			
74	POULTRY FARMING			67							
75	COSTS/HA UAA	116	106	123	126	123	126	124	114	122	

INCLUDING											
76	WAGES AND SOC.-SECUR.	134	124	146	165	172	156	115	125	136	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	40	134	133	120	120	174	102	126	141	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	143	109	100	103	89	98	107	91	101	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	143	81	115	158	117	129	142	90	99	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	11	123	158	117	120	132	101	99	
81	GENERAL COSTS	110	109	69	81	39	105	82	101	92	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	106	107	102	113	197	107	108	107	

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
93	VINES	79	175	344	1 053	595	240	969	284	222	

RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	77	163	171	176	140	169	168	192	141	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	72	190	187	190	167	186	176	213	146	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	71	202	191	201	171	191	180	215	146	

INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	71	199	186	181	143	202	192	200	152	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	67	283	230	212	186	267	206	276	169	
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	58	310	238	226	305	291	208	323	191	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	61	241	221	210	174	228	213	229	169	

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-1	-8	-1	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	1	-1	-40	-1	-3	-1	-1	-1	-1	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	11	-1	5	-1	-3	-1	-1	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	16	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	7	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	5	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	7	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	5	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	7	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	-1	1	-1	1	1	1	

ALTOGETHER
5 - 10 HA

INDEX	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
SPECIALISATION								
* ALTOGETHER * 5 - 10 HA *	17	104	21	100	18	101	24	101
* ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	102	98	102	93	102	101	102
* ALTOGETHER * 20 - 50 HA *	108	116	102	102	108	129	123	123
DIVISION								
* I - 33 *	17	104	21	100	18	101	24	101
* F - 14 *	100	102	98	102	93	102	101	102
* I - 31 *	108	116	102	102	108	129	123	123
* I - 32 *								
* F - 14 *								
* F - 21 *								
* I - 32 *								
* F - 14 *								
* F - 21 *								
* F - 21 *								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
1 UAA	131	134	95	98	97	96	105	105
2 ALU	100	82	100	94	100	100	87	68
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	103	110	98	100	111	85	98
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	100	100	99	100	100	96	105	105
12 FRUIT GRAPES	131	134	95	98	97	96	105	105
25 TABLE GRAPES	100	82	110	98	100	100	85	68
32 GRAPES FOR WINE	100	103	110	98	100	111	85	98
29 OLIVES	100	100	99	100	100	96	100	89
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	12	100	99	100	100	96	100	89
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA								
46 INCLUDING	291	134	125	134	127	138	136	148
47 ARABLE	135	90	93	108	42	86	125	94
57 FRUIT	353	128	151	142	179	119	119	72
29 TABLE	300	120	131	180	261	143	124	151
63 WINE	27	124	26	181	333	59	139	121
84 OLIVES	60	64	60	251		55	121	
93 MILK	98		98	271		106		
70 PIGS	158		158	144		98		
74 POULTRY FARMING				175				
COSTS/HA UAA								
75 INCLUDING	132	110	123	110	118	129	111	109
76 MAGS AND SOC SECUR.	141	120	145	110	132	129	118	112
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	138	209	175	131	142	142	141	224
78 MACHINERY COSTS	111	102	120	133	111	112	111	101
79 MISC. CROBE COSTS	135	333	149	108	97	119	117	128
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	194	119	108	148	119	102	148
81 GENERAL COSTS	92	84	119	78	72	90	107	97
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	120	119	107	100	161	113	98
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
93 VINES	400	141	125	222	166	135	137	151
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	292	134	125	153	127	128	136	148
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	324	148	128	162	129	141	145	163
105 NET FARM REVENUE	341	148	129	164	129	141	147	166
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	320	151	115	159	139	149	145	175
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	633	163	122	200	137	166	177	297
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		185	114	228	126	156	186	317
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 242	185	114	178	148	153	156	197
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-7	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-7	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	2	1	3	1	3	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	3	4	3	3	1	3	1	1

SPECIALISATION		FRANCE		F-16		F-17		F-20		ITALIA		I-22		I-24		I-27		I-28		
NO	RETURNING	57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
2 UAA	3 ALU	51 886	80 255	2 55	3 61	3 88	4 15	3 88	3 08	3 26	3 26	3 43	3 08	3 08	3 21	3 60	1 36	3 109		
4 FARM CAPITAL																				
ORDINARY WINE																				
- 5 HA																				
CROPPING																				
5	ARABLE	0.24	0.10	0.66	0.07	0.36	0.09	0.09	0.74	0.36	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
12	FRUIT GRAPES	0.03	-	0.08	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02	-	0.02
25	TABLE GRAPES	3.49	3.48	3.45	3.60	2.77	2.84	2.77	2.43	2.77	2.84	2.77	2.43	2.77	2.84	2.77	2.43	2.77	2.84	2.77
29	GRAPES FOR WINE																			
27	OLIVES	0.13	0.03	0.20	0.20	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.21	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.21	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.21	0.14	0.16	0.14
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS																			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	10 082	15 866	7 176	6 248	1 699	2 967	1 699	1 506	1 699	2 967	1 699	1 506	1 699	2 967	1 699	1 506	1 699	2 967	1 699
INCLUDING																				
47	ARABLE	8	3	16	8	33	5	33	47	33	5	33	47	33	5	33	47	33	5	33
56	FRUIT GRAPES	14	-	32	-	31	-	31	20	31	-	31	20	31	-	31	20	31	-	31
62	TABLE GRAPES	9 765	15 231	7 090	6 010	1 434	2 629	1 434	1 277	1 434	2 629	1 434	1 277	1 434	2 629	1 434	1 277	1 434	2 629	1 434
63	MINE																			
64	OLIVES																			
69	CATTLE																			
70	MILK																			
73	PIGS																			
74	POULTRY FARMING	1	-	-	3	10	2	10	-	10	2	10	-	10	2	10	-	10	2	10
75	COSTS/HA UAA	3 214	4 660	2 772	1 741	521	873	521	522	521	873	521	522	521	873	521	522	521	873	521
INCLUDING																				
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	560	874	305	530	196	330	196	112	196	330	196	112	196	330	196	112	196	330	196
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	242	43	42	40	13	40	12	40	13	40	12	40	13	40	12	40	13	40
78	MACHINERY COSTS	487	603	534	186	65	113	65	104	65	113	65	104	65	113	65	104	65	113	65
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	519	717	452	331	102	234	102	132	102	234	102	132	102	234	102	132	102	234	102
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	3	11	2	11	11	12	11	22	11	12	11	22	11	12	11	22	11	12	11
81	GENERAL COSTS	788	992	891	279	12	134	12	123	12	134	12	123	12	134	12	123	12	134	12
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	597	1 057	415	202	85	134	85	101	85	134	85	101	85	134	85	101	85	134	85
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																				
93	VINES	10 869	15 771	8 630	6 471	1 680	2 881	1 680	1 807	1 680	2 881	1 680	1 807	1 680	2 881	1 680	1 807	1 680	2 881	1 680
RESULTS/HA UAA																				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	10 082	15 866	7 176	6 247	1 695	2 966	1 695	1 502	1 695	2 966	1 695	1 502	1 695	2 966	1 695	1 502	1 695	2 966	1 695
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	8 447	13 670	5 588	5 410	1 502	2 558	1 502	1 276	1 502	2 558	1 502	1 276	1 502	2 558	1 502	1 276	1 502	2 558	1 502
105	NET FARM REVENUE	8 136	13 279	5 283	5 323	1 460	2 558	1 460	1 202	1 460	2 558	1 460	1 202	1 460	2 558	1 460	1 202	1 460	2 558	1 460
INCOME/ALU																				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	14 480	18 799	11 436	10 135	4 230	5 497	4 230	2 907	4 230	5 497	4 230	2 907	4 230	5 497	4 230	2 907	4 230	5 497	4 230
107	INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	17 329	23 967	12 112	13 119	4 668	6 082	4 668	2 590	4 668	6 082	4 668	2 590	4 668	6 082	4 668	2 590	4 668	6 082	4 668
108	INCOME - FAMILY LABO	8 447	20 836	10 588	10 505	4 022	6 549	4 022	2 333	4 022	6 549	4 022	2 333	4 022	6 549	4 022	2 333	4 022	6 549	4 022
109	LABOUR INCOME	11 513	15 029	9 096	7 880	3 509	4 871	3 509	2 413	3 509	4 871	3 509	2 413	3 509	4 871	3 509	2 413	3 509	4 871	3 509
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS																				
BY LAB INC / ALU																				
110	LESS THAN - 2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	13	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	13	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	13	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	13	10	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA INDEXES ("1972"=100) CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"="1972" -2- PAGE 69

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	FRANCE	F-16	F-17	F-20	ITALIA	I-22	I-24	I-27	I-28
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UAA	41	18	22	1	159	2	22	11	
3	ALU	101	104	100	112	99	100	99	100	
4	FARM CAPITAL	136	136	134	165	98	135	105	101	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	88	68	98		91	100	100	85	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	57		62		100				
25	TABLE GRAPES					250				
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	104	106	104	83	100	101	101	112	
27	OLIVES					117			490	
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	100		91		60	100	85		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	133	129	135	149	166	158	173	174	
INCLUDING										
47	ARABLE	209		211		109	101	173	175	
56	FRUIT	120		121		127		160		
63	TABLE GRAPES					176				
65	WINE	130	125	136	138	1	183	169	192	
69	OLIVES					163		94	122	
70	CATTLE					82	48	81		
73	MILK					90		201	120	
74	POULTRY FARMING	51		52		147		144		
COSTS/HA UAA										
75	INCLUDING	118	121	111	161	119	109	118	110	
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	133	129	135	153	126	52	136	146	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	103	103	102		139	347	125	119	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	113	106	105		103	107	98	113	
78	MISC. RECUR COSTS	111	103	102	213	103	110	100	117	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	103	105	274	126	189	100	127	
81	GENERAL COSTS	112	117	110	114	103	162	106	162	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	120	124	111	195	105	179	120	100	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
93	VINES	127	123	132	138	205	481	194	1 127	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	133	129	135	149	176	159	173	174	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	138	132	149	141	196	164	189	189	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	139	131	149	142	178	169	193	194	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	150	141	167	104	179	173	206	203	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	122	142	162	91	206	197	251	218	
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	132	139	166	102	208	187	283	239	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	132	139	164	102	206	185	232	227	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUR									
111	TO 2000 EUR	-4	-1	-3	-	-10	-	-5	-2	
112	TO 4000 EUR	-3	-4	-3	-	-5	-	-5	-2	
113	TO 6000 EUR	-1	-4	-3	-	15	-	5	1	
114	TO 8000 EUR	-3	-4	-3	-	17	-	2	1	
115	TO 10000 EUR	-1	-3	-3	-	5	-	2	1	
116	TO 12000 EUR	6	3	4	-1	2	-	1	1	
117	TO 14000 EUR	0	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	
118	TO 16000 EUR	1	-3	1	-	1	-	1	1	
119	TO 18000 EUR AND OVER	4	-3	1	-	1	-	1	1	

RICA

AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

TYPE -224- VINES

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	PRICE	AMOUNT	UNIT	QTY	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UAA		29	21	609		28	66	1848
3	ALU		3.36	4.02	13.69		7.86	8.02	27.99
4	FARM CAPITAL		1.29	1.18	1.52		2.06	2.02	2.23
			1.896	1.316	2.50		28.921	22.264	34.558
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE		0.10	0.23	0.23		0.88	0.99	0.87
19	FRUIT GRAPES		0.03	0.08	0.24		0.14	10	1.39
25	TALE GRAPES		0.09	3.32	0.30		0.04	6.97	0.15
26	GRAPES FOR WINE		2.99	0.22	0.66		6.45	0.33	5.80
27	OLIVES		0.17	0.02	0.34		0.02	0.33	0.65
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS		0.17	0.02	0.34		0.37	0.33	0.65
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		2.239	1.288	2.88		3.081	2.474	4.222
47	INCLUDING								
56	FRUIT		41	5	205		18	10	180
62	FRUIT GRAPES		19	50	950		22	51	1122
63	TABLE GRAPES		50	158	7900		72	371	26832
64	VINES		1.928	1.005	1.94		2.913	2.371	3.973
68	OLIVES		68	151	10268		1	2	2
69	CATTLE		22	1	22		5	2	10
70	PIGS		12	1	12		1	2	2
73	PULTRY		7	1	7		1	2	2
74	POULTRY FARMING		7	1	7		1	2	2
75	COSTS/HA UAA		806	415	335		1.114	1.349	1.129
76	INCLUDING								
77	WAGS AND SOC. SECUR.		336	186	6216		234	315	205
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		43	24	1032		40	47	45
79	MACHINERY COSTS		133	59	7857		180	243	184
80	MISC. CROP COSTS		141	69	9729		246	317	250
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		4	3	12		9	284	14
82	GENERAL COSTS		31	73	2261		203	284	260
83	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		105	87	9135		152	121	141
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
93	VINES		2.180	1.235	2.68		3.568	2.823	5.451
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT		2.238	1.288	2.88		3.080	2.474	4.217
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1.968	1.147	2.25		2.480	1.677	3.549
105	NET FARM REVENUE		1.875	1.131	2.09		2.384	1.582	3.467
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE		3.760	3.864	14.45		9.086	6.430	4.17
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		4.232	4.342	17.73		10.821	7.723	4.822
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		3.533	4.190	16.53		9.373	6.928	4.361
109	* LABOUR INCOME		3.089	3.511	14.15		7.526	5.373	3.611
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		10	1	10		1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR		6	17	102		13	6	78
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR		2	1	2		4	1	4
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR		3	1	3		4	1	4
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR		3	1	3		4	1	4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR		3	1	3		4	1	4
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR		3	1	3		4	1	4
117	14000 EUR AND OVER		3	1	3		4	1	4

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -224-	VINES	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE 73		

SPECIALISATION										

AREA										

ORDINARY WINE										
5 - 10 HA										

	DIVISION	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 23	I - 24	I - 27	I - 31	I - 32

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	7	13	138	5	14	16	34	21	27
2	UAA	103	101	100	103	99	103	100	100	100
3	ALU	103	102	103	115	118	98	94	108	197
4	FARM CAPITAL	137	114	108	121	105	104	109	111	113
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	158	99	100	109	90	77	99	100	103
19	FRUIT GRAPES		30	100		100	100	100	100	
25	TABLE GRAPES			101	102	101	106	100	101	99
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	102	103	109	103	100	130	100	134	133
27	OLIVES	99	100	100						
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			169	175	140	168	168	182	141
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	77	163	117	161	117	269	134	904	61
47	ARABLE	72	71	132	80	97	18	86	81	
56	FRUIT GRAPES			80	183	146	169	206	186	138
63	TABLE GRAPES	77	177	177	87	121	52	117	139	523
64	WINE			99			84	98	159	
69	OLIVES			104		61	229	122	31	
70	CATTLE			113						
73	MILK			67						
74	POULTRY FARMING			123		123	126	124	115	122
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	116	106	123	126	123	126	124	115	122
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	134	124	146	165	172	156	115	125	136
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	40	134	100	134	122	174	122	131	141
78	MACHINERY COSTS	59	109	101	103	89	98	107	93	101
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	143	89	115	109	129	129	142	99	101
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	195	11	123	158	117	120	132	101	
81	GENERAL COSTS	110	109	69	81	39	105	82	92	92
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	106	107	102	113	97	107	109	107
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
93	VINES	79	175	343	1 053	595	240	969	274	222
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	77	163	169	176	140	169	168	183	141
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	72	190	185	201	167	186	176	201	146
105	NET FARM REVENUE	71	202	189		171	191	180	202	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	71	199	184	181	143	202	192	187	152
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	67	283	227	212	186	267	206	250	169
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	58	310	273	226	305	291	218	279	191
109	* LABOUR INCOME	61	241	218	210	174	228	213	208	169
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-1	-7	-1	-5	-1	-9	-10	-4
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	1	-1	-39	-2	-5	-1	-3	-4	-2
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	115	3		-4	8	5	-1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	17			1	1	1	-2
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR		2	4			3	3	1	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	1	7			1	1	1	-4
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	4			1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	7			1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	4			1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	1			1	1	1	1

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

-1- PAGE 74

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		TYPE -224- VINES		COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"	

SPECIALISATION * ORD-WINE * * * * * CRD-WINE * * * * *							
AREA * 5-10 HA * * * * * 20-50 HA * * * * * + 50 HA * * * * *							

DIVISION * I - 33 * F - 14 * F - 21 * I - 31 * I - 32 * F - 14 * F - 21 * F - 21 * * * * *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	29	54	17	21	27
2	UAA	8.49	15.17	14.53	14.53	14.38	30.19
3	ALU	1.64	2.85	2.70	3.16	3.42	4.67
4	FARM CAPITAL	3 427	48 170	7 562	6 254	5 186	52 894

CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	0.83	3.41	3.56	1.03	3.15	9.44
12	FRUIT GRAPES	0.46	-	0.10	0.20	0.02	0.05
25	TABLE GRAPES	6.98	10.19	9.91	11.35	11.03	14.04
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	0.23	1.64	0.73	2.06	0.27	0.97
30	OLIVES	0.03	-	0.08	-	0.07	0.30
46	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	1.243	2.487	1.310	1.522	1.180	2.313

INCLUDING							
47	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	12	209	47	25	33	62
56	FRUIT GRAPES	17	-	8	10	-	89
62	TABLE GRAPES	137	217	1 077	1 233	1 035	2 156
63	WINE	2	12	24	176	44	26
64	OLIVES	-	-	1	-	-	16
69	CATTLE	-	-	1	-	-	6
70	MILK	-	-	1	-	-	4
73	PIGS	-	3	1	-	-	-
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-

COSTS/HA UAA							
75	INCLUDING	376	956	557	650	406	696
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	196	226	294	410	206	330
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	31	18	36	49	40	13
78	MACHINERY COSTS	39	149	35	21	58	193
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	48	241	98	88	58	178
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	1	11	10	10	3	13
81	GENERAL COSTS	51	154	65	66	66	74
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	51	122	147	147	66	120

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
93	VINES	1 394	3 323	1 410	1 594	1 362	4 114

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 242	2 479	1 306	1 522	1 180	2 299
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 142	1 985	1 135	1 362	1 067	1 84
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 115	1 906	1 112	1 348	1 046	1 921

INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 772	10 152	5 870	6 203	9 212	14 795
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9 208	13 971	12 249	33 240	20 437	22 731
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 428	11 879	9 818	31 479	13 627	19 327
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4 151	8 139	4 738	31 687	6 361	11 838

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	10	14	16	10	6	27
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	15	5	19	10	16	65
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	6	5	1	4	5
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	2	4	1	3	3
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	6	2	1	3	5
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	4	4	1	3	5
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	2	4	1	3	5
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	-	1	1
119		-	-	-	-	-	-
120		-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -224-	VINES	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE 75

SPECIALISATION								
*	GRD. WINE							
*	5 - 10 HA							CRD. WINE
*	AREA							50 HA

ORDINARY WINE								
*	10 - 20 HA							
*	DIVISION							
*	I - 33							
*	F - 14							
*	F - 21							
*	I - 31							
*	I - 32							
*	F - 14							
*	F - 21							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2	UAA	17	23	47	17	18	22	16
3	ALU	100	104	100	100	100	100	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	102	93	95	93	103	98
		108	116	107	101	108	122	123

CROPPING								
5	ARABLE	131	134	98	85	97	108	105
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	99	100	100	100	82	68
25	TABLE GRAPES	100	82	100	103	100	24	98
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	100	103	102	103	100	102	98
27	OLIVES	100	100	100	97	100	100	89
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	12	100	100	100	92	92	89
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	291	134	151	188	127	134	148

INCLUDING								
47	ARABLE	135	93	76	89	42	131	94
56	FRUIT GRAPES	353	128	71	42	-	104	72
62	TABLE GRAPES	300	51	157	190	128	88	151
63	WINE GRAPES	27	124	249	232	333	138	120
64	OLIVES			61				
69	CATTLE	26	89	271	55	55	59	59
70	MILK	89	98	146	106	106	106	106
73	PIGS	156	64	75	98	-	98	98
74	POULTRY FARMING							
75	COSTS/HA UAA	132	110	118	109	118	112	109

INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	141	120	129	107	132	119	112
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	138	256	129	125	142	133	225
78	MACHINERY COSTS	111	102	111	103	111	101	101
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	135	98	104	104	97	118	128
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	121	333	98	89	-	89	149
81	GENERAL COSTS	92	84	72	163	72	89	97
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	120	108	115	100	113	98

GROSS PRGDUCTN/UNIT								
93	VINES	400	141	233	255	166	137	151

RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	292	134	151	188	127	134	148
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	324	146	161	204	129	143	163
105	NET FARM REVENUE	341	148	163	206	129	144	166

INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	320	151	159	217	139	141	175
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	633	173	189	361	137	166	297
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		184	229	439	146	174	317
109	* LABOUR INCOME	1 242	165	179	238	148	150	197

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-7	-4	-1	-1	-	-1	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-7	-2	-6	-3	-	-1	-29
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	7	-2	-3	-7	-5	-8	-5
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	-7	1	8	-1	-1	3
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	4	4	1	3	4	3
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAA	67	22	31	100	101	101	11	101	11	101
3	ALU	101	100	101	100	99	99	106	106	106	106
4	FARM CAPITAL	119	119	121	119	111	111	115	115	115	115
CROPPING											
18	PERMANENT CROPS	110	115	114	110	102	100	107	107	115	115
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	91	33	126	100	86	103	107	103	81	81
31	ANIMALS (LU)	104	103	105	97	107	119	97	97	105	105
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	108	113	106	106	113	126	105	105	111	111
33	CATTLE	118	171	97	106	147	138	379	379	102	102
35	MILK COWS										
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	127	132	124	166	111	126	100	100	144	144
INCLUDING											
56	FRUIT	159	146	195	146	118	148	90	90	153	153
61	VINES	384	298	274	1 469	232	300	184	184	177	177
64	OLIVES	132	116	221	82	104	99	71	71	85	85
67	GRAZING STOCK	98	110	99							
75	COSTS/HA UAA	134	146	117	133	118	120	123	123	127	127
INCLUDING											
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	134	165	39	236	166	111	141	141	141	141
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	140	157	115	42	111	129	113	113	136	136
78	MACHINERY COSTS	119	129	108	196	107	124	134	134	134	134
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	148	181	118	176	130	130	156	156	135	135
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	138	159	128	119	120	132	113	113	135	135
81	GENERAL COSTS	137	111	108	286	118	88	205	205	145	145
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	92	84	98	103	94	89	100	100	145	145
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
88	FRUIT	152	140	185	1 469	151	146	87	87	153	153
93	VINES	383	252	223	67	102	274	187	187	154	154
94	OLIVES	132	76	96	99	69	74	35	35	79	79
95	CATTLE REARING	196	95	103			88	94	94	104	104
96	MILK	110									
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	127	132	124	164	144	127	100	100	146	146
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	121	124	124	168	149	125	93	93	150	150
105	NET FARM REVENUE	122	124	125	177	151	126	92	92	152	152
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	125	118	135	193	150	130	87	87	133	133
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	127	121	137	173	161	132	87	87	150	150
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	128	121	139	186	170	133	84	84	159	159
109	* LABOUR INCOME	128	121	138	183	161	134	84	84	143	143
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR										
111	0 TO 2000 EUR										
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR										
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR										
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR										
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR										
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR										
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR										
118	14000 EUR AND OVER										
119											

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1973

TYPE -310- GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE

AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	110	12	23	11	28	163	16	14	13
1 NO RETURNING HLDCGS.									
2 UAA	110	12	23	11	28	163	16	14	13
3 ALU	7.66	8.01	7.58	8.06	7.58	15.93	16.60	17.13	16.88
4 FARM CAPITAL	2.07	2.17	2.10	2.15	1.73	1.63	1.57	1.64	1.52
	9 118	12 969	9 280	8 237	8 134	16 777	20 757	26 314	14 355
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	6.35	5.53	6.26	7.38	6.81	10.80	12.16	10.21	11.36
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	0.77	1.89	0.39	0.09	0.27	5.10	4.44	6.91	5.52
31 ANIMALS (LU)	9.6	9.4	11.3	10.6	8.9	19.4	22.7	20.8	19.2
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	4.8	5.0	6.1	2.8	4.4	7.7	7.4	7.9	9.2
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	1.8	1.6	2.4	3.2	1.6	4.4	4.5	5.3	6.2
35 MILK COWS	4.2	2.0	5.5	4.1	3.8	9.2	11.7	9.9	8.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.3	4.4	0.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.1	1.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 135	1 126	1 143	1 302	1 025	1 013	1 379	927	869
48 INCLUDING	311	326	335	421	228	304	427	244	263
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	295	415	237	242	242	201	177	161	220
70 MILK	220	82	246	253	270	280	408	294	211
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	9	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	447	516	568	470	371	684	951	723	629
76 INCLUDING	13	8	27	37	6	9	7	13	3
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	34	22	30	58	25	11	18	11	8
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	71	91	89	55	65	155	177	148	146
79 MACHINERY COSTS	97	106	128	80	88	191	155	196	94
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	167	210	202	165	135	221	316	242	221
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	12	15	18	10	18	69	85	68	53
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	45	52	60	54	36	50	66	55	47
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	583	647	553	709	539	559	701	484	462
95 CATTLE REARING	451	441	342	411	472	478	527	449	425
96 MILK	389	322	337	498	492	487	578	506	447
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 060	1 036	1 022	1 292	963	905	1 277	805	739
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	792	728	714	955	743	497	649	396	379
105 NET FARM REVENUE	747	672	664	925	656	411	540	300	310
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 767	2 477	2 400	3 475	3 014	4 025	5 319	3 139	3 847
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 608	2 293	1 861	2 889	2 818	3 265	4 266	2 142	3 009
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 217	1 866	1 870	2 943	2 318	2 666	3 769	1 748	2 645
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 216	1 858	1 870	2 939	2 309	2 718	3 790	1 856	2 652
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	59	9	15	3	14	48	1	5	2
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	37	3	6	3	11	25	1	7	9
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	11	-	2	-	2	7	3	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

TYPE -310- GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

		ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA											
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	37	79	99	11	19	14	20	25	106			
2	UAA	15.81	15.47	16.28	17.31	16.68	14.59	15.32	16.22	13.99			
3	ALU	1.73	1.82	1.81	1.82	1.93	1.57	1.74	1.98	2.43			
4	FARM CAPITAL	15 573	15 471	15 844	16 632	12 719	10 805	16 228	17 031	13 878			
CROPPING													
5	ARABLE	11.18	10.46	10.91	12.63	12.33	8.68	9.48	10.85	12.15			
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	4.56	4.97	4.90	4.63	3.50	5.75	5.58	4.44	1.21			
31	ANIMALS (LU)	18.0	19.2	14.6	20.6	12.4	11.3	13.1	14.5	15.4			
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	7.5	7.9	3.4	4.7	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.7	7.1			
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	5.0	3.7	2.3	4.5	1.8	1.1	1.9	1.6	2.9			
35	MILK COWS 1-2YRS	8.3	9.2	7.6	11.0	7.6	9.0	8.9	5.9	2.2			
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	0.9	1.4	2.8	3.9	1.3	2.6	1.6	4.3	2.2			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1	991	660	808	564	491	725	640	946			
48	INCLUDING	321	290	240	342	127	139	298	229	263			
69	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	214	209	117	102	185	121	114	120	287			
70	MILK	258	274	174	271	143	132	226	154	177			
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	1	17	-	45	-	6	129	10			
75	COSTS/HA UAA	664	639	371	487	310	290	374	374	380			
76	INCLUDING	13	8	6	27	3	6	14	7	20			
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	10	11	14	20	18	12	14	10	27			
78	MACHINERY COSTS	162	152	75	78	54	50	93	84	27			
79	MISC. CRCP COSTS	207	203	109	91	63	38	72	104	79			
80	LIVESTOCK COSTS	63	70	49	40	28	33	38	52	146			
81	GENERAL COSTS	63	49	49	60	53	26	42	52	34			
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	46	49	49	60	53	26	42	52	34			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT													
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	592	546	557	579	367	344	705	539	505			
95	CATTLE REARING	487	480	379	366	357	365	439	390	453			
96	MILK	489	461	359	425	313	309	388	363	444			
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT	921	882	601	748	529	411	671	580	879			
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	510	515	396	465	321	271	449	380	656			
105	NET FARM REVENUE	429	430	354	420	322	245	402	332	623			
INCOME/ALU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3 915	4 092	3 181	3 995	2 935	2 268	3 538	2 721	3 583			
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 263	3 397	2 674	3 444	2 035	1 926	3 088	1 843	3 430			
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 583	2 741	2 306	3 127	2 072	1 634	2 722	1 853	2 828			
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 661	2 782	2 300	3 018	2 072	1 644	2 722	1 853	2 828			
DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	14	24	38	2	9	9	7	10	36			
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	16	14	51	8	9	5	10	12	32			
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1			
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
119		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

	33	57	74	10	13	12	16	20	87
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	100	101	101	102	102	101	100	102	101
2 UAA	111	99	101	97	102	103	102	101	102
3 ALU	97	99	112	110	112	108	115	112	113
4 FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	100	101	101	99	101	96	100	109	101
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	100	100	104	104	108	100	89	96
31 ANIMALS (LU)	96	101	104	105	101	102	101	107	105
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	91	95	120	118	118	103	120	130	112
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100	108	100	100	100	156	92	93	104
35 CATTLE 1-2YRS	102	104	104	111	104	102	106	96	105
35 MILK COWS	107	87	102	83	83	197	76	112	96
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	100	101	100	105	97	105	98	113
48 INCLUDING	109	98	110	108	108	109	124	101	133
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	117	97	69	61	65	65	73	74	80
70 CATTLE	108	104	108	118	101	115	103	108	103
71 SHEEP AND GOATS		200	122	101	101	31	96	194	143
75 COSTS/HA UAA	107	98	113	114	106	112	115	117	117
76 INCLUDING	114	88	94	104	129	-	110	79	139
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	111	94	110	96	123	132	131	101	119
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	111	101	121	141	96	199	110	126	108
79 MACHINERY COSTS	99	109	109	118	111	121	108	101	127
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	108	97	113	109	194	115	108	129	113
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	106	108	97	95	122	114	101	103
81 GENERAL COSTS	92	101	121	119	126	104	113	135	111
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES									
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106	98	111	111	117	107	119	100	130
95 CATTLE REARING	114	101	85	88	78	81	89	87	86
96 MILK	105	102	105	113	94	114	104	106	100
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	106	102	101	101	105	94	106	97	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	103	103	95	93	109	86	100	89	111
105 NET FARM REVENUE	103	105	92	91	109	85	97	85	111
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	94	106	93	94	109	83	95	86	111
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	94	106	88	89	105	81	93	79	111
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	96	108	87	88	106	77	92	76	112
109 * LABOUR INCOME	97	108	87	89	105	78	92	77	112
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	-1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
111 -2000 TO 2000 EUR	4	7	5	1	-	-	3	1	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	-6	-3	-1	-	-	-2	-2	-
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*

TYPE -310- GRAZ.STOCK-ARABLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER			
AREA		10 - 20 HA		20 - 50 HA		50 HA			
DIVISION	I - 22	I - 24	I - 27	I - 29	I - 31	BELGI- 34	*DANMARK-37	* DEUTSCHL.	* D - 1
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	23	18	12	22	10	10	268	13
2 UAA	13.99	13.03	15.74	16.32	15.52	15.80	15.80	29.59	34.06
3 ALU	2.39	2.41	2.41	2.70	1.86	0.88	0.88	1.99	2.01
4 FARM CAPITAL	20 179	18 567	12 986	8 693	21 993	11 983	11 983	26 607	31 248
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	10.70	11.56	13.88	11.16	10.06	13.93	13.93	19.76	24.15
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	2.96	0.22	1.08	0.34	5.53	1.87	1.87	9.78	10.81
31 ANIMALS (LU)	20.6	19.8	14.7	10.2	25.8	19.8	19.8	32.8	37.5
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	8.0	13.8	6.8	3.7	7.9	6.0	6.0	13.1	11.9
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	8.6	5.3	3.3	0.6	6.4	5.3	5.3	8.2	8.8
35 MILK COWS	6.0	8.1	2.6	5.6	7.2	8.8	8.8	14.4	17.8
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	3.1	1.3	4.7	0.6	3.6	2.2	2.2	3.7	5.3
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 254	1 344	837	712	1 348	752	752	941	887
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	366	409	234	136	489	249	249	283	272
69 CATTLE	537	338	271	168	288	141	141	189	147
70 MILK	109	232	72	188	309	263	263	266	311
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	472	592	313	265	189	569	569	695	747
76 INCLUDING	4	14	6	17	24	2	2	22	39
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	17	26	27	22	16	32	32	12	17
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	92	91	40	53	77	57	57	137	112
79 MACHINERY COSTS	192	133	78	56	117	55	55	100	123
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	9	14	130	81	313	279	279	230	241
81 GENERAL COSTS	56	52	17	21	29	37	37	77	77
82 LAND BLGD EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	82	62	62	52	49
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	656	624	489	340	854	425	425	515	483
95 CATTLE REARING	460	392	434	547	421	380	380	490	518
96 MILK	255	372	408	523	409	471	471	547	613
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 147	1 207	791	673	1 250	635	635	839	830
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	910	867	578	522	757	314	314	425	325
105 NET FARM REVENUE	846	819	551	486	711	292	292	351	269
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 954	3 595	3 601	3 294	6 638	5 256	5 256	5 290	4 682
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 628	3 427	3 492	3 219	5 173	3 302	3 302	4 086	2 840
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 075	3 009	2 966	2 179	5 173	1 992	1 992	3 529	1 831
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 059	2 961	2 949	2 171	5 061	2 020	2 020	3 531	2 248
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	5	4	8	2	1	1	5	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	14	12	10	9	3	3	41	6
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	14	12	10	9	3	3	99	4
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	31	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	8	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	6	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA										F - 12		F - 13	
AREA		D - 2	D - 3	D - 4	D - 5	D - 6	D - 7	FRANCE							
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	40	26	23	24	50	70	273	30	20					
2	UAA	31.79	29.92	32.08	31.62	27.59	26.82	35.77	34.73	39.89					
3	ALU	2.08	1.77	1.78	2.06	2.15	1.58	2.07	2.30	2.29					
4	FARM CAPITAL	25 701	29 472	30 808	25 658	23 322	26 209	29 999	34 358	45 052					
CROPPING															
5	ARABLE PERMT.GRASS	18.78	18.98	21.61	21.97	19.86	18.18	24.22	23.84	26.36					
30	MEADOW	13.02	10.63	10.48	9.76	7.60	8.62	11.29	10.39	13.53					
31	ANIMALS (LU)	32.3	36.1	37.4	33.4	30.4	30.7	28.9	38.3	39.8					
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	10.3	12.1	13.4	12.7	14.4	14.3	8.0	9.7	10.2					
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	7.1	8.1	10.6	7.3	10.0	8.7	5.5	8.0	9.5					
35	MILK COWS	14.8	16.4	15.4	14.5	12.7	13.5	13.0	20.5	17.3					
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.0	5.7	2.6	6.9	1.5	2.7	7.2	8.7	15.9					
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	908	1 072	1 001	809	944	963	569	768	733					
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	286	306	306	249	290	277	205	315	276					
69	CATTLE	141	178	172	171	221	225	123	132	178					
70	MILK	281	349	283	219	228	251	147	235	193					
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-					
75	COSTS/HA UAA	742	782	745	605	657	670	349	501	460					
76	INCLUDING	31	24	27	15	16	17	11	12	41					
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	13	20	12	12	147	148	129	21	22					
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	134	121	143	121	159	159	59	73	57					
79	MACHINERY COSTS	120	112	113	197	191	81	99	99	80					
80	MISC.CROPP COSTS	245	299	269	188	205	215	116	170	138					
81	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	61	67	61	62	56	59	27	31	38					
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	50	60	56	48	52	53	40	69	58					
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT															
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	517	522	516	458	541	530	442	571	582					
95	CATTLE REARING	497	524	489	427	480	497	392	368	393					
96	MILK	602	632	589	481	494	500	398	393	444					
RESULTS/HA UAA															
103	GROSS OUTPUT	793	952	883	708	858	858	517	714	674					
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	358	469	443	354	461	477	317	410	419					
105	NET FARM REVENUE	292	397	364	288	383	393	284	369	389					
INCOME/ALU															
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 466	6 653	6 570	4 474	4 948	5 596	4 907	6 020	6 487					
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 957	5 463	5 245	3 433	3 912	4 518	4 099	4 756	5 922					
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 602	4 465	4 875	3 013	3 553	3 813	3 538	4 437	5 109					
109	LABOUR INCOME	2 712	4 365	4 779	3 000	3 572	3 759	3 459	4 370	4 616					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU															
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	2	4	10	1	1	1	1					
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	3	2	7	18	10	28	157	11	8					
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	18	6	4	11	20	11	19	11	7					
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	2					
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1					
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1					
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1					
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1					
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	NO RETURNING HLOGS.																				
2	UAA	51	16	35	148	26	30	31	15	17											
3	ALU	29.92	38.97	35.39	78.93	70.96	76.83	75.30	94.96	74.83											
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.56	1.90	1.40	2.62	3.22	2.52	2.07	2.35	2.77											
		39 856	35 470	29 696	58 191	77 962	57 846	49 756	57 672	53 772											
CROPPING																					
5	ARABLE PERMT-GRASS	20.04	18.49	32.50	51.60	49.96	59.76	45.31	54.80	44.90											
30	MEADOW	9.88	19.97	2.89	26.72	20.64	16.94	29.99	40.16	29.61											
31	ANIMALS (LU)	41.1	39.6	43.1	55.0	73.8	49.3	47.8	53.0	55.3											
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	15.9	16.7	20.0	15.1	22.2	13.7	15.7	13.0	16.1											
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	12.2	19.1	18.2	13.8	23.4	13.5	13.9	13.8	19.6											
35	MILK COWS	18.2	18.3	18.6	18.4	23.4	19.6	21.0	24.7	27.0											
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	6.4	17.5	5.2	18.4	27.1	17.4	13.1	17.0	27.0											
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 211	655	802	483	747	505	418	384	415											
48	INCLUDING	482	191	257	204	354	224	185	173	139											
68	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	282	171	169	171	171	131	103	92	121											
70	CATTLE	258	204	285	103	150	131	103	101	151											
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	-	23	3	6	-	-	39											
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	592	317	528	333	258	220	289											
76	INCLUDING	15	15	49	25	52	29	4	9	32											
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	50	83	17	8	16	6	48	49	32											
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	89	67	68	50	66	56	58	53	42											
79	MACHINERY COSTS	122	72	60	67	102	81	73	51	102											
80	MISC PROCP COSTS	282	165	279	97	152	84	81	81	102											
81	GENERAL STOCK COSTS	292	132	279	87	149	25	21	21	102											
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	78	41	49	59	65	37	54	25	33											
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																					
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	813	427	410	440	658	411	399	357	391											
85	CATTLE REARING	442	471	443	350	325	405	341	351	341											
96	MILK	425	433	542	428	453	514	370	388	551											
RESULTS/HA UAA																					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 099	6 004	8 875	7 331	854	7 671	7 754	8 351	5 576											
104	NET FARM REVENUE	648	397	473	243	690	471	381	363	345											
105	NET FARM REVENUE	599	293	351	245	359	252	213	207	206											
INCOME/ALU																					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	9 141	6 004	8 875	7 331	854	7 671	7 754	8 351	5 576											
107	INCORPORATED FAMILY	107	3 820	4 719	9 076	7 612	6 865	6 449	7 023	4 808											
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 854	3 920	4 719	9 076	7 612	6 865	6 449	7 023	4 808											
109	* INCOME	6 850	3 920	4 799	5 041	9 294	5 497	5 181	6 204	3 703											
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1 18	4 5	10	16	37	15	49	12	5											
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	18	52	16	40	77	29	77	53	21											
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	10	24	3	27	33	12	5	3	1											
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	12	4	3	11	32	2	2	2	1											
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1											
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
117	14000 TO 16000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
118	16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
119	18000 TO 20000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1973'

TYPE -310- GRAZ.STOCK-ARABLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	19	69	12	132	23	22	24	63
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	85.61	86.71	89.23	169.45	153.43	132.02	220.73	168.84
3 ALU	2.95	2.79	2.79	4.81	3.54	3.70	6.01	5.21
4 FARM CAPITAL	46 517	63 562	43 662	78 762	65 561	69 060	94 464	80 988
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	54.95	76.65	55.86	136.94	126.07	105.54	186.71	132.91
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	25.66	9.30	33.41	32.45	27.36	26.48	33.94	35.84
31 ANIMALS (LU)	44.6	91.1	90.1	153.6	144.2	124.7	178.6	157.6
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	5.3	36.3	38.2	48.9	26.5	39.5	57.2	57.3
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	3.6	22.3	25.5	52.4	75.7	50.8	44.6	49.5
35 MILK COWS	8.9	38.9	3.6	31.2	0.1	28.3	64.6	44.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2 Y		13.6	26.6	32.8	33.6	20.1	35.7	35.9
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	364	736	376	494	393	503	515	515
48 INCLUDING								
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	118	257	195	256	254	261	250	258
69 CATTLE	38	142	176	86	80	101	174	90
70 MILK	34	254	9	97	29	91	133	112
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	133	1	52	22	29	29	24	17
75 COSTS/HA UAA	226	636	-	-	-	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	27	88	35	64	51	43	76	69
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		11	18	47	38	6	48	48
78 MACHINERY COSTS	33	71	20	47	48	49	70	61
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	53	70	60	105	61	139	99	111
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	60	249	36	23	66	18	22	26
81 GENERAL COSTS	14	24	10	23	17	23	21	25
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	25	54	25	23	20	23	21	25
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	349	406	467	467	561	452	473	445
95 CATTLE REARING	300	448	110	236	106	241	305	246
96 MILK	323	563	222	440	302	460	454	429
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	333	641	365	456	356	432	487	479
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	212	341	245	273	232	253	290	284
105 NET FARM REVENUE	197	311	232	253	216	229	268	263
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 720	10 752	7 420	8 893	9 358	8 164	9 866	8 531
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 916	7 173	7 804	13 236	12 832	9 379	17 714	13 504
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 603	4 042	5 336	6 697	7 220	5 772	17 593	6 403
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 901	5 042						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1		2		1		1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	38	9	14	17	3	2	5	5
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	9	23	5	29	3	2	4	7
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	15	1	35	8	6	4	17
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR		2		2				1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR		1		1				3
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR		2		1				3
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR		1		1				1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER								
119								

ALTOGETHER
+ 50 HA

* F - 20 * DANMARK-37 * IRELAND-38 * UN.KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 41 * UK - 43 * UK - 44

SPECIALISATION				
AREA				
DIVISION	F - 20	*DANWARK-37	*IRELAND-38	*UN.KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 41 * UK - 43 * UK - 44
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15			
1 UAA	47			
2 ALU	103			
4 FARM CAPITAL	119			
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	97			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	42			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105			
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	125			
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	130			
35 MILK COWS	126			
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	121			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	173			
48 INCLUDING	192			
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	144			
69 CATTLE	155			
70 MILK	180			
71 SHEEP AND GOATS				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	166			
76 INCLUDING	171			
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	184			
77 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	141			
78 MACHINERY COSTS	172			
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	162			
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	167			
81 GENERAL COSTS	172			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	129			
95 CATTLE REARING	177			
96 MILK	108			
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	174			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	179			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	180			
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	117			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	121			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	122			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	118			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-			
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-3			
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1			
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1			
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1			
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-			
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-			
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-			
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-			
119				

ALTCGETHER
+ 50 HA

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -320-	GRAZ-STOCK-PERM-CROPS	COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
AREA		5 - 10 HA	*10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA

DIVISION		* I - 22	* I - 24	* I - 26

ITALIA		* I - 22	* I - 24	* I - 26

NO RETURNING BLDGS.				
1 UAA	83	17	29	18
2 ALU	7.50	8.21	7.01	10
3 ALU	2.25	2.60	1.89	33.80
4 FARM CAPITAL	10 691	16 873	9 054	27.19

CROPPING				
18 PERMANENT CROPS	1.77	2.51	1.95	1.38
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	1.75	2.46	1.30	6.26
31 ANIMALS (LU)	11.6	14.0	12.0	18.2
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	15.3	20.3	16.2	39.8
35 MILK COWS	4.1	1.5	6.0	49.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 451	1 598	1 682	20.7
56 INCLUDING				693
56 FRUIT	83	60	71	15
61 VINES	379	626	207	320
64 OLIVES	13	-	-	-
67 GRAZING STOCK	658	581	778	449
75 COSTS/HA UAA	565	742	590	478
76 INCLUDING				363
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	26	23	33	5
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	21	11	18	11
78 MACHINERY COSTS	83	102	85	62
79 MISC.CROPP COSTS	122	173	152	77
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	226	315	211	171
81 GENERAL COSTS	21	38	20	31
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	52	58	59	61

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
88 FRUIT	2 621	1 763	2 600	193
93 VINES	1 440	2 303	1 572	2 689
94 OLIVES	593	-	-	-
95 CATTLE REARING	446	339	468	414
96 MILK	465	237	420	437

RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 387	1 487	1 596	746
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 013	1 007	1 228	635
105 NET FARM REVENUE	965	942	1 185	352

INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 212	2 976	4 382	4 804
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 059	2 787	4 293	3 419
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 628	2 213	3 968	3 104
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 617	2 220	3 851	2 934

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	38	10	17	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	29	3	10	7
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6	1	1	5
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	6	2	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) TYPE -320- GRAZ.STOCK-PERM.CROPS CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-1972" -2- PAGE 95

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	68	7	15	11	9	15
3	ALU	98	100	100	109	105	107
4	FARM CAPITAL	97	107	100	96	102	109
		114	117	108	122	113	120
	CROPPING						
18	PERMANENT CROPS	99	100	98	87	110	113
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	97	93	85	93		95
31	ANIMALS (LU)	111	120	112	103	97	117
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	115	115	112	107	95	120
35	MILK COWS	109	122	116	104	103	102
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	117	116	112	89	105
56	INCLUDING	159	106	174	153	169	186
61	FRUIT	441	20 749	180	186		144
64	VINES	94					
67	OLIVES	101	69	101	97	83	83
75	GRAZING STOCK	120					
76	COSTS/HA UAA	175	117	111	118	109	113
77	INCLUDING	118					
78	MACH. WORK BY OTH	110	478	82	187	82	179
79	CONTRACT COSTS	118	166	109	111	117	153
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	120	106	109	131	111	100
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	154	102	116	112	105	120
82	GENERAL COSTS	102	228	114	102	115	105
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	102	111	104	124	113	110
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
88	FRUIT	296	225	227	197	144	137
93	VINES	439	20 776	181	211		138
94	OLIVES	89					
95	CATTLE REARING	85	59	87	89	94	75
96	MILK	59	83	96	109	101	103
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	122	119	116	112	87	106
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	118	117	111	76	104
105	NET FARM REVENUE		119	117	109	73	104
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	119	112	118	112	76	105
107	INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	120	112	119	110	63	106
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	122	114	122	110	58	105
109	* LABOUR INCOME					63	102
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
	BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-3	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	6	-1	1	1	1	1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) TYPE -330- CATTLE-SHEEP, GOATS

DESCRIPTION	10	23	10	10	10	23	10	10	10	10
SPECIALISATION										
*ALTOGETHER *										
*10 - 20 HA *										
*ALTOGETHER										
* + 50 HA *										
DIVISION										
* F - 20 *										
*UN.KINGDOM *										
* UK - 42 *										
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2 UAA	17.14	195.06	90.53							
3 ALU	2.50	3.03	2.24							
4 FARM CAPITAL	21 855	46 855	28 209							
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	10.12	134.93	71.38							
31 ANIMALS (LU)										
INCLUDING (HEAD)	30.9	162.7	114.9							
32 CATTLE	16.8	106.1	67.1							
35 MILK COWS	2.5	4.6	0.3							
37 SHEEP	149.5	748.2	575.3							
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	728	210	220							
47 ARABLE	85	63	35							
55 PERMANENT CROPS	4	-	-							
69 CATTLE	146	57	74							
70 MILK	98	6	1							
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	329	68	101							
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	56	11	4							
75 COSTS/HA UAA	415	-	-							
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	8	29	12							
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	3	3	27							
78 MACHINERY COSTS	81	21	17							
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	57	21	41							
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	167	42	12							
81 GENERAL COSTS	36	10	5							
82 LAND & LGD EXPENSES	48	10								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	325	152	130							
96 MILK	429	249	297							
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	377	178	159							
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	623	194	212							
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	434	124	135							
105 NET FARM REVENUE	382	114	121							
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 621	7 374	4 909							
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 240	-	-							
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 804	6 967	4 361							
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 789	5 744	3 769							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-							
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	7	1	1							
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	8	4							
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	4	3							
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	1							
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-							
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-							
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-							
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-							
119	-	-	-							

INDEX	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	20	18	16	19	160	9	37	66
2 UAA	97	93	100	92	100	102	107	101
3 ALU	97	93	122	111	95	109	107	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	99	95	127	111	112	109	107	115
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	99	99	99	90	103	106	100	106
31 ANIMALS (LU)	104	99	111	105	104	108	99	106
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	113	111	128	90	137	166	189	129
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	110	109	127	96	96	104	85	108
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	98	93	106	104	101	108	99	108
35 MILK COWS	144	132	177	194	89	92	84	109
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2 Y								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	103	110	110	110	102	101	116
69 INCLUDING	111	114	101	100	100	85	100	105
70 MILK	111	109	106	117	106	106	92	107
75 COSTS/HA UAA	107	107	125	122	109	107	93	120
76 INCLUDING	289	215	142	131	112	146	105	126
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	110	111	105	115	134	90	196	104
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	101	104	122	115	112	86	109	117
79 MACHINERY COSTS	114	119	131	117	97	115	121	116
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	104	104	107	135	110	232	90	126
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	110	131	135	88	119	63	92
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	110	132	121	100	119	95	99
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	101	108	91	95	99	89	95	104
96 MILK	110	114	100	103	105	103	95	113
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	102	108	86	95	97	87	95	100
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	102	102	110	108	110	102	101	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	97	100	99	101	111	98	108	112
105 NET FARM REVENUE	100	100	97	100	111	101	108	113
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	100	104	102	93	113	111	112	113
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	94	97	96	90	113	109	113	113
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	89	100	96	89	113	108	114	111
109 * LABOUR INCOME	95	99	96	89	114	108	114	111
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LFSS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	-2	-5	-3	-2	-1	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

ALTOGETHER
5 - 10 HA

* I - 23 * I - 24 * I - 25

* I - 22 * ITALIA

* F - 14 * F - 19

* D - 7 * D - 19

* DEUTSCHL. * DEUTSCHL.

* F - 14 * F - 19

* D - 7 * D - 19

* DEUTSCHL. * DEUTSCHL.

* F - 14 * F - 19

* D - 7 * D - 19

* DEUTSCHL. * DEUTSCHL.

* F - 14 * F - 19

* D - 7 * D - 19

* DEUTSCHL. * DEUTSCHL.

RICIA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"	-1- PAGE100
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
AREA	*****	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	*****	*****	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	*****	* BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * D - 2	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING FLOGS.	12	20	52	24	11.
2 UAA	8.08	8.51	8.11	7.49	14.98
3 ALU	2.58	1.83	1.24	0.94	1.39
4 FARM CAPITAL	12 524	10 935	17 162	12 020	14 364
CROPPING					
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	1.75	1.11	7.42	0.70	11.34
31 ANIMALS (LU)	18.1	12.5	23.3	21.0	26.3
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	6.0	5.9	9.3	4.6	11.2
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	3.7	7.6	5.0	4.5	6.0
35 MILK COWS	11.3	11.8	14.3	12.5	14.9
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.5	1.4	1.2	0.7	2.6
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 016	1 058	1 797	1 552	1 013
69 INCLUDING	479	291	464	320	284
70 CATTLE	1 035	487	949	965	482
75 COSTS/HA UAA	689	408	-	1 071	708
76 INCLUDING	26	16	9	3	11
77 FENCES AND SOC-SECUR	49	28	51	37	25
78 CONTRACT BY OTH	78	73	81	111	77
79 MACHINERY COSTS	78	49	84	56	82
80 MISC CROP COSTS	78	77	87	77	84
81 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	373	174	677	685	71
82 LAND BLGD EXPENSES	49	44	101	76	272
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
95 CATTLE REARING	691	562	549	508	487
96 MILK	737	516	537	577	509
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100 GRAZING STOCK	551	490	367	315	382
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 004	1 008	1 776	1 425	947
104 FARM REVENUE	445	757	830	622	474
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 403	710	796	803	399
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 390	3 303	5 215	4 787	4 124
107 INCOME/HECTARE	265	3 115	3 817	3 817	3 288
108 * INCOME/FAMILY LABO	3 836	2 587	3 843	2 928	1 836
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 890	2 584	3 868	2 953	1 903
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	1	2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-	8	16	17	17
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	7	13	16	14	5
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	5	3	23	12	6
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	2	1	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	2	1	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	2	1	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	1	1	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE101
SPECIALISATION								
AREA			ALTCGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ALTCGETHER 10 - 20 HA				
DIVISION			* BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * DEUTSCHL- * D - 1 * D - 2					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	18	22	42	204		9	
2 UAA	100	98	107	99	102		102	
3 ALU	99	102	97	99	101		101	
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	118	106	110	105		105	
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	91	97	99	97	101		104	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	104	110	99	108	105		106	
INCLUDING (HEAD)	95	120	109	140	108		126	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	70	146	127	135	109		100	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	130	99	105	103	105		111	
35 MILK COWS	125	121	109	115	93		90	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	125	121	106	109	101		102	
INCLUDING	104	112	100	109	96		88	
69 CATTLE	122	111	108	108	106		112	
70 MILK								
75 COSTS/HA UAA	124	122			110		107	
INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	159	124	130	66	119		56	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	125	125	107	110	117		133	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	118	122	122	121	110		102	
79 FERTILISER COSTS	105	114	109	106	127		137	
80 MISC.CRCP COSTS	127	105	119	134	106		111	
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	169	206	123	127	109		92	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	96	100	103	120	107		93	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	110	100	98	94	97		96	
96 MILK	111	105	103	101	102		103	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	107	102	95	84	96		93	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	125	121	106	109	101		103	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	124	119	98	93	92		93	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	125	119	97	92				
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	126	115	100	89	88		94	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	127	117		85	82		89	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	129	119	98	85	82		91	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	129	119	98	85	83			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR								
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	1	-1	1	2		1	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	1	-3	-3	-1		-3	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	-1	-1	-1	-2		1	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR								
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR								
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR								
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR								
118 14000 EUR AND OVER								
119								

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973* -1- PAGE102

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		TYPE -336-		CATTLE		TYPE -336-		CATTLE	
	D-3	D-5	D-6	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7	D-7
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	28	16	46	146	146	228	16	16	60	16	49	49
2 UAA	16.28	18.03	16.34	15.13	15.13	16.01	17.81	17.81	16.42	15.81	16.22	16.22
3 ALU	1.52	1.59	1.58	1.51	1.51	1.71	1.75	1.75	1.42	1.74	1.58	1.58
4 FARM CAPITAL	20.112	19.142	17.443	15.792	15.792	18.330	24.346	24.346	22.169	13.877	15.195	15.195
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	12.33	9.12	11.74	11.32	11.32	9.09	13.93	13.93	6.17	11.59	8.68	8.68
31 ANIMALS (LU)	33.8	26.8	26.9	24.5	24.5	21.7	29.6	29.6	26.2	16.4	18.0	18.0
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	11.9	12.9	12.7	9.9	9.9	7.8	6.8	6.8	15.3	4.2	4.8	4.8
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	11.8	12.6	12.5	9.8	9.8	7.7	6.7	6.7	15.2	4.1	4.7	4.7
34 MILK COWS	12.3	12.8	12.6	9.9	9.9	7.8	6.8	6.8	15.3	4.2	4.8	4.8
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.3
36 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.212	930	1.000	991	991	678	872	872	901	466	509	509
46 INCLUDING	360	342	304	267	267	243	378	378	435	137	178	178
69 MILK	366	342	440	506	506	255	296	296	296	217	194	194
70 MILK	873	669	706	672	672	398	563	563	541	297	291	291
75 COSTS/HA UAA	8	4	13	12	12	2	2	2	3	5	5	5
76 INCLUDING	8	8	13	12	12	2	2	2	3	5	5	5
77 FENCES AND SOC. SECUR.	179	139	155	151	151	11	12	12	20	5	6	6
78 MACHINERY WORK BY OTH	179	139	155	151	151	11	12	12	20	5	6	6
79 FERTILISER COSTS	392	297	298	271	271	99	99	99	12	49	49	49
80 VET. & LIVESTOCK COSTS	59	52	97	50	50	46	83	83	31	29	29	29
81 GENERAL COSTS	59	52	97	50	50	46	83	83	31	29	29	29
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	59	52	97	50	50	46	83	83	31	29	29	29
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	465	439	488	501	501	407	413	413	471	367	369	369
96 MILK	564	478	465	507	507	378	415	415	389	336	342	342
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	321	369	381	408	408	323	343	343	342	316	289	289
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1.152	706	931	934	934	619	823	823	863	420	413	413
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	325	503	483	486	486	376	442	442	443	263	284	284
105 NET FARM REVENUE	438	552	387	408	408	341	412	412	433	228	258	258
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4.692	3.750	4.013	4.089	4.089	3.147	4.180	4.180	4.329	2.022	2.483	2.483
107 INCOME PER FAMILY	3.332	2.694	3.170	3.322	3.322	2.603	3.195	3.195	3.357	1.495	2.126	2.126
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3.350	2.473	2.617	2.909	2.909	2.191	2.633	2.633	3.164	1.191	1.758	1.758
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3.313	2.476	2.645	2.705	2.705	2.201	2.633	2.633	3.164	1.191	1.758	1.758
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

ALTOGETHER
10 - 20 HA

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE103

SPECIALISATION								

AREA								

DIVISION								

D - 3 * D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7 * FRANCE * F - 13 * F - 14 * F - 16 * F - 18								

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23	10	120	101	101	15	37
2	UAA	103	101	101	101	101	101	101
3	ALU	106	107	102	108	108	108	108
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	107	104	116	116	116	116

CROPPING								

30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101	98	100	101	101	101	102
31	ANIMALS (LU)	113	106	102	101	104	104	104
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	132	98	101	135	108	108	101
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	129	93	105	125	125	125	135
35	MILK COWS 1-2YRS	104	111	104	109	109	109	106
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2 Y	90	140	90	106	106	106	104
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	95	102	99	93	81	82	89
69	INCLUDING	88	97	92	79	64	66	64
70	CATTLE	100	108	105	108	107	97	116
75	COSTS/HA UAA	104	111	110	114	107	109	116
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	163	88	134	96	32	90	105
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	199	139	108	108	71	99	138
78	MACHINERY COSTS	109	103	110	111	108	108	112
79	MISC.CROPP COSTS	102	108	103	117	137	115	122
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	116	103	115	100	105	117
81	GENERAL COSTS	105	114	109	109	100	105	117
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	106	108	118	127	111	109

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								

95	CATTLE REARING	84	99	98	85	84	79	79
96	MILK	100	98	102	105	99	94	112

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								

100	GRAZING STOCK	81	96	98	80	79	73	74

RESULTS/HA UAA								

103	GROSS OUTPUT	94	100	99	91	80	80	84
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	86	92	91	91	66	69	74
105	NET FARM REVENUE	82	91	89	79	64	66	72

INCOME/ALU								

106	NET FARM REVENUE	80	91	88	81	65	68	75
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	76	89	83	76	52	58	68
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	73	82	81	72	48	53	64
109	* LABOUR INCOME	72	81	82	72	49	53	65

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								

110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	5	6	7	9
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	13	13	36	14	5	3
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	9	9	30	11	2	4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	7	7	25	11	2	4
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	1	1	3	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119		1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
SPECIALISATION												
AREA												
DIVISION												
F - 15	35	101	97	100	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
F - 20	31	103	99	110	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
F - 22	7	92	101	95	117	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
F - 23	43	103	101	95	111	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
F - 24	34	104	98	101	116	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
F - 26	28	98	101	101	116	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
F - 29	25	100	101	101	118	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
F - 33	16	99	102	102	119	110	111	111	111	111	111	111
NO RETURNING HDGS.												
1 UAA	101	103	99	110	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
2 ALU	97	100	99	110	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
3 ALU	101	103	99	110	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
4 FARM CAPITAL	116	100	99	110	118	110	117	111	111	111	111	111
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	102	105	90	204	105	90	204	105	90	204	105	90
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	109	104	113	128	104	113	128	104	113	128	104	113
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	123	128	130	140	128	130	140	128	130	140	128	130
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	111	127	110	162	115	110	162	115	110	162	115	110
35 MILK COWS	109	97	106	115	94	106	115	94	106	115	94	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	108	113	115	94	113	115	94	113	115	94	113	115
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	95	94	113	137	94	113	137	94	113	137	94	113
69 CATTLE	75	66	96	123	66	96	123	66	96	123	66	96
70 MILK	109	109	110	126	109	110	126	109	110	126	109	110
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	111	125	121	162	125	121	162	125	121	162	125	121
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	234	112	113	193	112	113	193	112	113	193	112	113
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	112	136	126	203	136	126	203	136	126	203	136	126
78 MACHINERY COSTS	120	114	112	130	114	112	130	114	112	130	114	112
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS	118	122	113	193	122	113	193	122	113	193	122	113
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	105	126	128	182	126	128	182	126	128	182	126	128
81 GENERAL COSTS	113	129	118	191	129	118	191	129	118	191	129	118
82 LAND BLGD EXPENSES	115	141	103	108	141	103	108	141	103	108	141	103
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE KEARING	87	82	93	89	82	93	89	82	93	89	82	93
96 MILK	107	104	103	101	104	103	101	104	103	101	104	103
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	85	84	88	70	84	88	70	84	88	70	84	88
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	95	93	113	138	93	113	138	93	113	138	93	113
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	87	83	108	117	83	108	117	83	108	117	83	108
105 NET FARM REVENUE	85	80	108	117	80	108	117	80	108	117	80	108
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	89	82	110	98	82	110	98	82	110	98	82	110
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	84	76	109	94	76	109	94	76	109	94	76	109
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	81	72	109	94	72	109	94	72	109	94	72	109
109 * LABOUR INCOME	82	72	110	95	72	110	95	72	110	95	72	110
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	3
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1	NO RETURNING HDGS.	91	133	228	21	46	16
2	AAA	102	102	104	104	104	115
3	ALU	59	101	102	97	101	94
4	FARM CAPITAL	104	109	108	114	105	108
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	104	102	105	105	106	119
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	106	105	108	104	106	103
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	111	113	114	105	107	113
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	110	113	114	105	107	113
35	MILK COWS	104	108	108	102	107	121
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	122	121	94	127	191	177
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	100	102	101	94	100	92
69	CATTLE	91	91	96	82	95	88
70	MILK	102	110	106	105	106	101
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING			105	101	102	95
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	88	76	107	104	114	101
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	117	105	100	111	92	194
78	MACHINERY COSTS	122	114	105	98	97	97
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	109	108	111	94	103	88
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	110	113	102	102	98	103
81	GENERAL COSTS	113	116	110	103	102	103
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	126	107	102	102	192
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	93	97	97	95	99	102
96	MILK	100	104	102	107	104	96
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	90	92	97	93	99	103
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	99	102	101	93	100	92
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	91	93	97	88	99	89
105	NET FARM REVENUE	90	92	96	87	99	88
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	92	94	97	93	102	107
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	86	90	90	77	96	103
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	87	88	94	84	99	102
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	5	2	2	4	2	5
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	10	13	4	1	1	2
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-12	5	2	1	3	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-5	1	1	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-3	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-3	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-2	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-2	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1973*

TYPE -336- CATTLE

ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA

-1- PAGE108

 SPECIALISATION *
 AREA *

 DIVISION * D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7 * D - 8 * FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 13 * F - 14 * F - 16 *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	59	83	16	492	28	39	118	71
2 UAA	26.37	25.81	26.73	35.22	33.15	29.21	33.49	32.98	35.29
3 ALU	1.83	2.07	1.90	1.70	1.97	1.74	2.14	1.94	1.95
4 FARM CAPITAL	25 533	28 342	27 169	39 538	31 570	30 991	40 244	34 192	31 439

CROPPING

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	13.71	16.55	16.61	20.17	18.99	20.91	22.83	11.97	24.73
31 ANIMALS (LU)	37.8	41.1	41.6	45.0	37.4	44.5	49.2	38.8	36.9
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	16.0	25.2	19.3	17.4	12.2	12.3	14.7	13.3	12.4
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	11.2	9.8	10.9	12.2	8.6	11.5	14.2	11.9	8.5
35 MILK COWS	18.3	20.2	23.0	24.8	16.4	23.5	23.3	17.3	17.4
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.4	3.5	4.2	5.3	10.6	10.1	10.3	8.8	10.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	891	1 003	975	775	528	662	703	562	488
69 CATTLE INCLUDING	216	315	294	199	187	181	251	214	168
70 MILK	339	396	434	366	208	324	297	200	206
75 COSTS/HA UAA	662	694	709	549	322	433	455	349	310
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	10	18	19	17	8	10	9	12	5
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	19	17	10	19	16	17	15	16	4
78 MACHINERY COSTS	118	145	148	124	53	56	61	55	56
79 MISC-CROPP COSTS	100	63	86	67	41	55	60	56	33
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	251	266	215	190	127	170	175	117	128
81 GENERAL COSTS	61	59	75	47	24	28	38	21	25
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	42	52	57	40	44	74	73	49	43

95 CATTLE REARING	414	479	486	457	378	349	387	374	379
96 MILK	490	506	504	518	399	402	427	380	408

100 GRAZING STOCK	327	364	397	374	323	282	327	338	326
RESULTS/HA UAA	783	939	915	691	476	633	656	527	443
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	370	482	463	377	300	358	378	321	274
105 NET FARM REVENUE	308	405	386	305	272	330	347	293	241

106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 432	5 034	5 417	6 323	4 570	5 529	5 426	4 982	4 348
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 519	4 151	4 188	5 227	3 694	4 109	4 429	3 971	3 373
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 996	3 451	3 547	4 206	3 090	3 561	3 458	3 365	2 822
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 964	3 412	3 426	4 115	3 028	3 485	3 357	3 267	2 800

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	6	15	17	1	10	4	1	3	3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	8	22	23	7	140	12	17	33	20
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	9	8	4	209	6	14	41	12
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	3	2	2	32	4	1	27	4
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

SPECIALISATION
 AREA
 DIVISION
 F - 17 * F - 18 * F - 19 * F - 20 * F - 21 * F - 22 * I - 23 * I - 24
 ITALIA

	30	78	40	38	21	74	9	24	21
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	30	78	40	38	21	74	9	24	21
2 UAA	103	99	104	102	101	102	109	101	102
3 ALU	99	99	96	97	98	98	97	101	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	118	118	117	120	113	113	116	110	104
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	103	109	94	101	99	119	66	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)	110	107	108	106	107	108	130	106	103
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	106	111	115	103	105	100	117	109	80
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	109	110	114	118	102	117	108	110	138
35 MILK COWS 1-2YRS	109	113	106	119	81	107	134	101	100
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	132	99	114	96	125	125	190	136	89
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98	85	89	107	96	101	77	114	90
69 INCLUDING	81	63	74	93	85	66	50	77	55
70 MILK	110	114	98	121	108	108	94	118	100
75 COSTS/HA UAA	114	119	104	114	113	111	99	108	114
76 INCLUDING	266	88	56	117	170	114	122	108	130
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	111	107	110	119	179	148	108	140	145
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	117	113	104	115	108	111	108	103	122
79 MACHINERY COSTS	116	135	104	105	122	119	89	117	131
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	108	122	101	102	99	102	90	99	101
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	120	122	112	129	109	105	80	103	139
82 GENERAL COSTS	114	118	112	120	109	108	99	108	107
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	89	73	84	98	90	85	59	97	76
96 MILK	104	108	96	106	108	104	76	117	103
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	89	69	83	98	84	80	53	88	76
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	97	80	88	107	91	101	76	115	89
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	92	68	82	104	86	96	68	117	78
105 NET FARM REVENUE	88	66	80	102	85	96	66	118	77
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	91	66	87	107	87	100	74	125	76
107 INCOME-HOLDER FAMILY	87	59	91	104	84	98	72	129	72
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	83	52	79	102	81	96	64	129	97
109 * LABOUR INCOME	84	54	79	181	81	98	65	129	71
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	23	7	1	7	2	1	2	2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	2	23	7	1	7	2	1	2	2
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	6	-12	-9	-3	-6	6	-4	-4	-3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1973#

TYPE -336- CATTLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	12	78	34	191	58	161	292	72	41
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	30.41	29.77	35.41	28.41	31.98	32.19	33.15	29.84	36.63
3 ALU	3.69	1.77	1.74	1.76	1.48	1.50	1.83	1.44	1.92
4 FARM CAPITAL	38 823	39 397	38 012	53 711	36 540	15 145	22 726	16 238	23 587
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	3.29	19.43	22.91	25.86	4.03	25.92	22.08	22.09	15.85
31 ANIMALS (LU)	41.0	56.7	46.9	66.2	56.7	39.5	61.6	52.2	66.8
32 INCLUDING HEAD									
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	15.6	20.3	18.8	19.8	28.1	16.4	19.2	19.3	24.1
34 CATTLE UNDER 2YR	2.8	29.0	23.2	13.8	31.3	15.1	28.9	12.7	23.4
35 MILK COWS	2.1	29.2	23.0	43.8	5.3	11.0	28.9	14.9	24.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.6	11.5	11.4	3.0	5.3	11.0	12.1	14.9	15.6
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 078	965	745	1 475	1 062	242	595	418	500
69 INCLUDING	295	347	324	317	274	90	155	151	154
70 MILK	471	385	321	1 007	565	86	353	181	244
75 COSTS/HA UAA	466	-	-	-	792	-	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	59	7	13	31	40	5	25	11	19
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	21	22	6	43	28	8	8	4	4
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	63	67	58	63	86	11	52	42	43
79 MACHINERY COSTS	88	87	62	86	69	23	39	39	35
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	203	289	204	434	490	40	228	130	181
81 LIVE STOCK COSTS	17	23	32	16	33	10	31	21	20
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	27	65	60	104	51	15	23	25	22
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	574	406	439	595	504	157	297	308	235
96 MILK	567	392	481	630	577	228	405	345	368
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	458	306	351	430	349	144	200	156	163
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 042	884	673	1 463	964	231	573	404	463
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	741	497	385	159	488	136	267	183	267
105 NET FARM REVENUE	698	459	351	714	446	146	237	160	206
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 703	7 745	7 151	11 498	9 556	3 139	4 305	3 275	3 911
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 386	5 231	4 672	8 273	7 001	2 058	3 078	1 776	2 832
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 502	5 143	4 873	8 263	5 967	2 035	2 970	1 821	2 715
109 * LABOUR INCOME									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	3	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	15	17	3	15	14	88	13	29	13
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	18	9	13	18	48	15	23	16
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	24	12	23	18	16	18	2	4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	20	11	21	16	1	18	2	4
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	3	2	7	1	1	3	2	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	3	1	7	1	1	3	2	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
119	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

ALTOGETHER
20 - 50 HA

* * * * *
* SPECIALISATION *
* * * * *
* AREA *
* * * * *
* DIVISION *
* * * * *
* I - 29 * BELGI- 34 * LUXEMB- 35 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * IRELAND-38 * UN.KINGDCM * UK - 39 * UK - 40 * * * * *

RICIA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2- PAGE113

SPECIALISATION							

AREA							

DIVISION							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	11	74	142			
3	ALU	102	104	103			
4	FARM CAPITAL	95	98	103			
		116	110	112			
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	94	105	112			
31	ANIMALS (LU)	101	112	109			
	INCLUDING (HEAD)						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	85	108	111			
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	136	118	105			
35	MILK COWS	160	107	111			
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	125	147	120			
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	107	98	106			
69	CATTLE	85	91	100			
70	MILK	104	103	113			
75	COSTS/HA UAA	113					
	INCLUDING						
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	94	97	114			
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	119	112	144			
78	MACHINERY COSTS	111	110	98			
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	115	109	113			
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	106	107	103			
81	GENERAL COSTS	108	109	117			
82	LAND RLCD EXPENSES	120	111	121			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	95	87	101			
96	MILK	106	100	107			
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	91	83	101			
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	97	106			
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	103	88	105			
105	NET FARM REVENUE	103	87	106			
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	110	92	112			
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110					
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	109	84	113			
109	* LABOUR INCOME	109	84	113			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1				
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR		4				
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	3				
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	4				
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	4				
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	8				
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1				
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1				
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR		3				
119	14000 EUR AND OVER		1				

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"		-1- PAGE114	
		TYPE -336-	CATTLE				

SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER * * * * *							
AREA * ALTOGETHER * * * * *							

DIVISION * UK - 41 * UK - 42 * UK - 43 * UK - 44 * FRANCE * F - 13 * F - 14 * F - 16 * F - 17 * * * * *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	30	56	62	31	22	32
2	UAA	34.06	33.22	33.22	35.34	66.03	74.07
3	ALU	2.06	1.87	1.91	2.10	2.70	2.27
4	FARM CAPITAL	31 388	21 243	23 807	28 796	68 759	55 725

CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	23.80	27.76	23.24	16.07	39.55	50.64
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	74.2	60.8	59.7	69.5	79.6	67.4
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	22.0	15.4	18.0	19.6	26.3	25.4
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	18.4	11.9	11.1	15.0	23.6	18.1
35	MILK COWS	35.0	32.2	34.9	42.1	36.4	20.2
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	10.7	9.7	9.2	12.7	27.7	25.5
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	793	615	646	761	603	365
69	CATTLE	194	141	145	170	220	149
70	MILK	468	391	425	532	234	103
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	403	240
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	32	21	29	50	28	11
77	CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	8	6	12	12	9	1
78	MACHINEPY COSTS	63	61	55	55	52	44
79	MISC.CRCP COSTS	44	37	39	308	144	29
80	MISC.LIVESTCK COSTS	347	220	248	308	118	62
81	GENERAL COSTS	35	27	37	46	30	22
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	28	18	23	29	64	41

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	348	332	339	366	382	297
96	MILK	455	404	405	447	424	376

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	211	224	224	231	326	274

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	754	595	627	743	556	334
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	328	296	281	327	338	217
105	NET FARM REVENUE	296	264	254	300	312	192

INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 909	4 689	4 420	5 049	7 617	5 836
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	-	-	-	6 456	4 348
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 049	3 636	3 111	3 946	5 346	3 402
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 606	3 505	3 015	3 590	4 732	3 309

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	4	8	15	17	2	4
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	13	20	25	30	7	6
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	20	13	10	2	8
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	1	1	6	6	10
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	-	4	1	3
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	-	2	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	6	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	1	-	-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	1	-	-

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-"1972" -2- PAGE117

DESCRIPTION	TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	ALTOGETHER + 50 HA	UK - 39	UK - 40	UK - 41

SPECIALISATION							
AREA							

DIVISION							

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2 UAA	41	16	14				
3 ALU	101	100	99				
4 FARM CAPITAL	102	100	100				
	116	110	109				

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	101	70	66				
31 ANIMALS (LU)	109	108	107				
INCLUDING (HEAD)							
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100	107	105				
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	118	100	98				
35 MILK COWS	107	103	103				
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	115	126	128				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	86	112	112				
INCLUDING							
69 CATTLE	71	73	71				
70 MILK	119	102	102				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	119	122	121				
INCLUDING							
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	113	132	134				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	117	121				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	110	115	114				
79 MISC CROP COSTS	126	123	123				
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	125	115	112				
81 GENERAL COSTS	113	112	113				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	108	108				

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95 CATTLE REARING	74	87	87				
96 MILK	121	98	98				

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100 GRAZING STOCK	71	83	84				

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	80	113	113				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	71	106	107				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	69	105	106				

INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	68	105	105				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	56	90	90				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	47	81	81				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	55	105	106				

DISTRIB OF HOLOINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-	-				
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	16	2	2				
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	12	-1	-1				
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	5	-1	-1				
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-7	-	-				
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-	-				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-3	-	-				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-2	-	-				
118 14000 EUR AND OVER							
119							

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973" -1- PAGE118

Table with multiple columns: RICA, AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR), TYPE -336-, CATTLE, MILK, ALTCGETHER + 50 HA, UK - 42, UK - 43, UK - 44, D - 7, F - 14, F - 19, F - 23, I - 24, NO RETURNING HLOGS., MEADOW PERMT.GRASS, ANIMALS (LU), CATTLE UNDER 1YR, MILK COWS, OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y, GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA, COSTS/HA UAA, WAGES AND SOC.SECUR., CONTRACT WORK BY OTH, MACHINERY COSTS, MISC.CROP COSTS, MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS, GENERAL COSTS, LAND BLDG EXPENSES, GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT, CATTLE REARING, MILK, NET PRODUCTION/UNIT, NET PRODUCTION/UNIT, GRAZING STOCK, RESULTS/HA UAA, GROSS OUTPUT, GROSS FARM REVENUE, NET FARM REVENUE, INCOME/FAMLY, NET FARM REVENUE, INCOME HOLDER FAMILY, INCOME FAMILY LABO, LABOUR INCOME, DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU, LFSS THAN -2000 EUR, 0 TO 2000 EUR, 2000 TO 4000 EUR, 4000 TO 6000 EUR, 6000 TO 8000 EUR, 8000 TO 10000 EUR, 10000 TO 12000 EUR, 12000 TO 14000 EUR, 14000 EUR AND OVER.

INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2- PAGE119
SPECIALISATION	*	*	*	*	*	*
AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
DIVISION	*	*	*	*	*	*
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2 UAA	15		15	121	30	45
3 ALU	98		98	100	100	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	93		93	99	100	101
	96		96	112	107	115
CROPPING						
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100		100	102	99	105
31 ANIMALS (LU)	95		95	104	103	102
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	117		117	132	162	113
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	94		94	102	102	102
35 MILK COWS	93		93	103	100	104
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	119		119	88	97	83
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	105		105	110	97	119
69 INCLUDING	112		112	97	93	107
70 CATTLE	108		108	103	90	112
75 COSTS/HA UAA	110		110	107	94	116
76 INCLUDING	243		243	111	103	126
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	85		85	144	182	138
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107		107	114	117	117
79 MACHINERY COSTS	150		150	94	70	118
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	108		108	107	93	115
81 MISC.LIVE STOCK COSTS	102		102	83	57	94
82 LAND HLGD EXPENSES	107		107	100	95	98
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
95 CATTLE REARING	111		111	97	87	111
96 MILK	114		114	102	93	109
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
100 GRAZING STOCK	111		111	96	85	110
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	104		104	109	97	118
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	101		101	111	100	119
105 NET FARM REVENUE	101		101	111	100	119
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	106		106	114	104	120
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	101		101	114	103	121
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	102		102	114	104	119
109 * LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS						
BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2		-2	-5	1	-5
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1		-1	3	-1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2		-2	3	-1	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-		-	-1	-1	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-		-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-		-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-		-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-		-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-		-	-	-	-
119	-		-	-	-	-

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		MILK		MILK	
	5 - 10 HA		10 - 20 HA		10 - 20 HA		10 - 20 HA	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	10	22	48	19	16	163	18
2 UAA	7.06	8.06	8.26	8.05	7.51	8.14	15.51	17.02
3 ALU	2.13	2.51	1.28	1.21	0.54	1.14	1.54	1.53
4 FARM CAPITAL	4.455	11.605	12.180	16.265	12.756	4.022	16.575	21.051
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	6.46	1.90	6.06	7.41	0.68	7.25	12.58	14.16
31 ANIMALS (LU)	5.7	16.9	18.4	21.5	21.4	10.7	25.9	32.1
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	1.2	5.3	5.5	5.8	9.0	3.9	9.6	11.9
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	0.9	3.2	3.2	4.8	4.7	1.1	4.8	6.8
35 MILK COWS	4.2	11.8	12.1	14.3	13.4	6.6	17.2	20.4
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.7	2.4	3.3
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	316	1.968	1.302	1.658	1.612	332	1.010	1.140
69 INCLUDING	91	420	338	330	313	92	247	225
70 MILK	168	1.098	641	954	1.050	155	572	673
75 COSTS/HA UAA	127	668	-	-	1.111	-	686	783
76 INCLUDING	2	29	1	9	4	9	13	10
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR:	2	49	29	49	35	8	18	8
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	72	56	81	118	10	143	140
79 MACHINERY COSTS	4	73	73	83	58	14	71	72
80 MISC. CKCP COSTS	64	357	347	507	716	67	244	324
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	3	25	36	107	59	12	76	78
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	22	50.1	60	198	78	19	50	59
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	344	743	483	526	517	213	511	500
96 MILK	284	748	439	536	587	190	517	562
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	265	592	359	386	318	177	406	375
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	305	1.963	1.254	1.636	1.480	312	962	1.089
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	235	1.418	749	821	674	226	486	531
105 NET FARM REVENUE	213	1.379	718	787	625	219	415	454
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	708	4.430	4.642	5.219	4.983	1.571	4.175	5.066
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	630	3.336	3.587	3.888	3.994	1.234	3.412	4.153
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	506	3.996	3.587	3.888	3.091	1.234	2.797	3.608
109 * LABOUR INCOME	511	3.943	3.587	3.912	3.120	1.234	2.803	3.565
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				1	4		1	7
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	16	5	3	5	12	15	47	39
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR			11	16			66	22
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR			3	20			20	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR			3	4			17	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR				2			3	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR							2	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR								
118 14000 EUR AND OVER								
119								

4 - 1 120

RICIA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"	-1- PAGE122

SPECIALISATION					
AREA					
MILK 10 - 20 HA					

DIVISION * D - 6 * D - 7 * FRANCE * F - 13 * F - 14 * F - 16 * F - 18 * F - 19 * F - 20					

1	NO RETURNING HLGS.	24	106	139	10
2	UAA	16.36	14.90	15.70	36
3	ALU	1.66	1.55	1.70	15.70
4	FARM CAPITAL	17 398	15 708	17 060	15 708

CROPPING					
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	13.39	12.42	9.36	6.91
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	27.6	24.8	19.4	21.9
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	9.6	9.0	4.2	5.1
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	5.0	4.4	3.0	4.6
35	MILK COWS	19.0	16.6	13.2	13.8
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.4	2.5	2.2	3.0
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	986	1 006	635	748
68	CATTLE	251	252	166	220
70	MILK	550	573	312	349
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	650	677	348	390
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	17	13	3	3
77	CONTRACT BY OTH	14	11	11	22
78	MACHINERY COSTS	142	171	64	49
79	FISCAL COSTS	21	21	38	51
80	FEED STOCK COSTS	226	230	140	139
81	OTHER INVEST COSTS	27	29	29	31
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	42	50	46	51

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
95	CATTLE REARING	501	513	424	436
96	MILK	274	513	373	366

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100	GRAZING STOCK	395	415	370	391

RESULTS/HA UAA					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	933	965	586	758
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	489	495	382	464
105	NET FARM REVENUE	424	419	346	426

INCOME/ALU					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 180	4 034	3 236	4 229
107	INCOME UNDER FAMILY	3 516	3 371	2 718	3 174
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 843	2 884	2 321	2 919
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 843	2 884	2 324	2 919

DISTRIB OF HOLOTINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	3	1	4	2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	8	33	59	10
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	40	24	19
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	16	17	9
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	10	15	4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1
118					
119					

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	MILK	10 - 20 HA	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	109	22	25	16	74	153	64
2 UAA	14.05	14.27	13.95	12.72	14.94	15.05	14.54
3 ALU	2.60	2.30	2.60	2.42	1.54	1.42	1.26
4 FARM CAPITAL	19.987	17.437	18.753	16.452	22.532	30.582	7.512
CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	2.86	9.53	0.90	1.09	11.43	13.74	12.79
31 ANIMALS (LU)	24.4	24.1	22.0	20.5	32.7	39.5	19.3
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)							
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	8.0	7.8	7.0	7.7	9.9	11.2	7.2
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	4.5	3.4	3.2	3.3	6.7	8.9	7.9
35 MILK CONS	16.3	16.2	15.2	14.1	21.5	27.1	12.2
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	2.7	3.0	2.1	1.2	3.9	1.6	1.4
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 246	1 127	1 321	938	1 179	1 606	329
69 INCLUDING	278	322	292	227	339	343	96
70 MILK	659	497	764	587	643	1 046	181
75 COSTS/HA UAA	607	499	523	418	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING							
77 WAGES AND SOC SECUR.	71	40	65	21	1	14	5
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	22	9	23	26	26	46	8
79 MACHINERY COSTS	86	86	75	80	77	92	12
80 MISC CRCP COSTS	87	96	56	68	67	108	19
81 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	253	205	242	179	317	517	59
82 GENERAL COSTS	19	18	13	11	29	46	11
83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	54	34	40	30	78	93	12
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95 CATTLE REARING	555	507	695	514	470	564	224
96 MILK	567	437	700	531	446	579	215
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100 GRAZING STOCK	460	455	587	410	354	398	195
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 180	1 061	1 289	901	1 128	1 591	314
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	814	748	948	628	664	784	228
105 NET FARM REVENUE	764	702	904	571	618	741	220
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 133	4 365	4 852	3 001	5 977	7 850	2 534
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 936	4 399	4 736	2 874	4 927	6 990	2 427
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 322	3 836	4 248	2 044	4 182	5 726	1 932
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 298	3 651	4 192	2 056	4 188	5 770	1 928
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	28	4	5	2	8	1	30
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	45	9	9	6	28	28	39
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	19	4	7	7	5	47	3
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	11	3	3	1	5	16	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	2	1	-	3	4	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
119 18000 TO 20000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE125

SPECIALISATION									

AREA									

MILK									
10 - 20 HA									

DIVISION									

ITALIA									

I - 23									

I - 24									

I - 26									

I - 29									

BELGI- 34									

NEDERL- 36									

DANMARK-37									

IRELAND-38									

1 NO RETURNING HLDS.									
2 UAA									
3 ALU									
4 FARM CAPITAL									

CROPPING									

30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS									

31 ANIMALS (LU)									
INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR									
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS									
35 MILK COWS									
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA									
INCLUDING									
69 CATTLE									
70 MILK									

75 COSTS/HA UAA									
INCLUDING									
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.									
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH									
78 MACHINERY COSTS									
79 MISC. CROP COSTS									
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS									
81 GENERAL COSTS									
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES									

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									

95 CATTLE REARING									
96 MILK									

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									

100 GRAZING STOCK									
RESULTS/HA UAA									

103 GROSS OUTPUT									
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE									
105 NET FARM REVENUE									

INCOME/ALU									

106 NET FARM REVENUE									
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY									
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO									
109 * LABOUR INCOME									

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR									
111 0 TO 2000 EUR									
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR									
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR									
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR									
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR									
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR									
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR									
118 14000 EUR AND OVER									
119									

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*

TYPE -336- CATTLE

```

*****
** SPECIALISATION ** MILK
** AREA ** 20 - 50 HA
** DIVISION ** UK - 39 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 1 * D - 2 * D - 3 * D - 6 * D - 7 * D - 8 * FRANCE
*****

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 13 155 11 36 14 49 10
2 UAA 15 35 34 37 31 32 25 31 25 49 34 35 32 241
3 ALU 1 46 1 80 1 95 1 55 1 49 1 68 1 89
4 FARM CAPITAL 10 442 29 542 38 700 31 115 25 250 27 683 27 384 38 694 29 522

```

CROPPING

```

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 12.48 21.53 15.96 29.44 19.59 19.37 19.44 21.98 18.80
31 ANIMALS (LU) 26.2 44.6 50.7 54.2 39.4 40.6 40.6 46.0 34.5
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 5.1 17.9 21.0 25.0 13.7 15.6 14.8 17.4 8.8
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS 2.5 10.3 13.8 14.3 10.2 18.7 17.8 21.7 6.9
35 MILK CONS 17.0 27.3 28.1 31.0 23.9 25.1 26.8 28.7 22.7
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 1.8 4.9 6.8 5.5 5.2 5.8 4.7 5.1 5.2
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 489 946 1 030 932 1 022 932 974 785 543
69 INCLUDING 96 228 254 234 229 204 243 203 152
70 CATTLE 304 518 508 546 586 505 595 595 280
75 COSTS/HA UAA - 695 779 711 724 724 720 541 318
76 INCLUDING 11 21 37 20 4 23 23 18 5
77 SACES AND SOC-SECUR 18 10 16 13 16 15 15 12 8
78 CONTRACT BY OTH 54 108 118 100 104 146 120 120 50
79 MACHINERY COSTS 28 173 102 144 177 183 183 166 41
80 MISC STOCK COSTS 181 273 293 301 312 252 203 189 121
81 GENERAL COSTS 24 22 62 38 64 59 88 51 21
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 14 54 52 57 48 52 57 39 45

```

GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT

```

95 CATTLE REARING 254 491 536 481 521 478 502 458 422
96 MILK 274 540 623 570 600 519 504 508 396

```

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT

```

100 GRAZING STOCK 177 377 389 339 381 376 414 374 369

```

RESULTS/HA UAA

```

102 GROSS OUTPUT 479 897 974 899 958 880 930 715 500
103 FARM REVENUE 216 429 435 464 447 464 459 391 319
105 NET FARM REVENUE 185 363 388 351 393 385 381 325 289

```

INCOME/ALU

```

106 NET FARM REVENUE 1 945 5 701 6 853 6 949 6 445 4 731 5 181 6 652 4 902
107 FARM HOLDER FAMILY 4 459 4 459 4 940 4 243 4 985 4 323 4 011 4 690 4 002
108 * INCLUDE FAMILY LABO 941 3 604 3 814 4 282 4 423 4 309 4 416 4 671 4 476
109 * LABOUR INCOME 1 002 3 604 4 093 4 318 4 411 3 031 3 259 4 476 3 400

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

```

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR 3 4
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR 26 26
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR 40 40
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR 18 18
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR 4 4
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR 4 4
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR 1 1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER 1 1

```


RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) TYPE -336- CATTLE CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-1972"-2- PAGE129

INDEX	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972
1 NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	6	10	45	38	18	32	22	50	50	50
2 UAA	107	108	102	102	102	105	103	103	103	103
3 ALU	93	102	100	99	103	105	103	103	103	103
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	126	119	119	120	115	117	115	115	115
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	118	117	87	104	102	109	93	99	99	99
31 ANIMALS (LU)	112	119	107	90	110	106	105	108	108	108
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	117	130	113	126	110	110	99	107	107	107
33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	113	121	111	126	119	117	128	128	128	128
34 MILK COWS	114	121	111	126	108	108	122	108	108	108
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	126	125	99	93	121	100	57	114	114	114
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	90	95	88	100	87	107	100	100	100
47 INCLUDING	102	62	69	74	92	68	97	65	65	65
48 MILK	104	107	112	104	108	96	122	106	106	106
75 COWS/HA UAA	112	117	116	110	115	101	111	118	118	118
76 INCLUDING SOC SECUR.	102	108	104	132	98	44	105	118	118	118
77 CONTRIBUT. BY OTH	106	125	108	132	98	100	113	114	114	114
78 MILK CROPP COSTS	116	135	108	132	102	100	113	114	114	114
79 WISC. CROPP COSTS	116	135	108	132	102	100	113	114	114	114
80 WISC. INVESTOR COSTS	111	100	101	108	102	99	110	111	111	111
81 GENERAL COSTS	109	103	101	108	102	110	110	111	111	111
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	125	103	114	111	121	110	116	110	110	110
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	96	75	86	84	92	84	102	85	85	85
96 MILK	98	96	104	95	102	94	106	101	101	101
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK	90	73	84	78	94	83	103	82	82	82
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	101	89	94	87	99	86	107	100	100	100
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	92	74	83	77	95	79	104	91	91	91
105 NET FARM REVENUE	90	71	82	74	91	79	104	91	91	91
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	103	75	83	77	90	86	109	93	93	93
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	94	70	77	66	87	81	107	82	82	82
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	95	63	74	66	84	77	105	86	86	86
109 * LABOUR INCOME	96	62	74	67	84	78	105	90	90	90
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MILK 20 - 50 HA

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-"1972" -2- PAGE131

SPECIALISATION * * * * *

AREA * * * * *

DIVISION * I - 22 * I - 23 * I - 24 * BELGI- 34 * LUXEMB- 35 * NEDERL- 36 * DANMARK-37 * IRELAND-38 * JPN.KINGDCP * * * * *

20 - 50 HA MILK

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	7	11	18	52	10	139
2 UAA	112	99	102	104	104	103
3 ALU	99	92	104	98	96	104
4 FARM CAPITAL	117	110	108	102	115	113
CROPPING						
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	119	65	100	105	105	103
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	134	102	100	108	112	111
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	114	95	106	110	110	111
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	113	104	93	114	114	111
35 MILK COWS	140	103	98	113	113	111
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	186	117	86	104	104	119
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	78	108	106	97	107	108
69 CATTLE	48	58	74	90	97	93
70 MILK	91	120	100	104	116	114
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	100	115	132	113	131	121
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	121	116	134	87	130	77
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	132	140	129	117	154	114
78 MACHINERY COSTS	106	104	128	110	95	113
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	90	112	156	107	105	111
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	93	108	115	110	100	119
81 GENERAL COSTS	79	164	154	103	115	114
82 LAND RLGD EXPENSES	93	117	114	113	131	121
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT						
95 CATTLE REARING	59	96	91	93	100	101
96 MILK	73	114	104	100	107	106
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
100 GRAZING STOCK	56	88	95	88	102	96
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	78	109	105	96	106	108
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	69	103	92	87	106	100
105 NET FARM REVENUE	68	104	91	85	108	100
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	77	111	89	91	117	100
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	70	108	85	82	119	102
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	70	111	87	82	119	196
109 * LABOUR INCOME	68	111	87	82	119	196
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	2	1	6	2	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	4	3	2	1	6
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	2	6	2	4
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	2	2	2	1	4
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	4
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	3
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	3
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	1	1	1	1	3


```

RICA      INDEXES  "1973" ("1972"=100)          CONSTANT SAMPLE  "1973"-1972"  -2- PAGE135
*****
* SPECIALISATION *
* AREA          *
* DIVISION      *
* DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 *AUN.KINGDOM * UK - 40 * UK - 41 * UK - 42 * UK - 43 * UK - 44 *IRELAND-38 *
*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
2 UAA
3 ALU
4 FARM CAPITAL
CROPPING
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS
31 ANIMALS (LU)
  INCLUDING (HEAD)
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS
35 MILK COWS
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA
  INCLUDING
69 CATTLE
70 MILK
75 COSTS/HA UAA
  INCLUDING
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH
78 MACHINERY COSTS
79 MISC.CROP COSTS
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS
81 GENERAL COSTS
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
95 CATTLE REARING
96 MILK
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT
100 GRAZING STOCK
RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE
105 NET FARM REVENUE
INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO
109 * LABOUR INCOME
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
  BY LAB INC / ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR
112 0 TO 2000 EUR
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR
119 14000 EUR AND OVER

```


RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE139

SPECIALISATION									
**									
AREA									
**									

DIVISION									
** F - 21 * IRELAND-38 * UK-KINGDOM * UK - 39 * UK - 40 * UK - 43 * F - 16 * F - 18 * IRELAND-38 *									

1	NC RETURNING HLDCS.	15	-	-	-	12	33		
2	UAA	100				102	101		
3	ALU	58				59	103		
4	FARM CAPITAL	114				121	117		

CROPPING									
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101				102	98		
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106				114	109		
INCLUDING (HEAD)									
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100				111	98		
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	102				112	122		
35	MILK COWS	-				101	118		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	133				117	114		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	96				67	86		
INCLUDING									
69	CATTLE	84				59	71		
70	MILK	121				95	122		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	114				116	121		
INCLUDING									
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	182				175	117		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	93				95	104		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	107				118	110		
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	93				160	132		
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	126				94	124		
81	GENERAL COSTS	107				100	111		
82	LAND HLGD EXPENSES	102				116	122		

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	90				54	72		
96	MILK	-				90	123		

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100	GRAZING STOCK	82				55	70		

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	90				67	79		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	86				53	70		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	84				49	68		

INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	86				50	67		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	84				25	54		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	81				16	45		
109	* LABOUR INCOME	81				28	53		

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-				3	1		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-				3	5		
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	-6				2	9		
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1				2	3		
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-				-2	-4		
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-				-2	-7		
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-				-2	-7		
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-				-2	-7		
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-				-2	-7		
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-				-	-2		

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*	-1- PAGE140
***** SPECIALISATION *****					
***** AREA *****					
***** DIVISION *****					
***** UN.KINGDOM * UK - 39 * UK - 40 * UK - 41 * UK - 42 * UK - 43 * UK - 44 * ITALIA * I - 24 * *****					
***** NO RETURNING HDLOS. *****					
1 UAA	183	17	22	21	15
2 UAA	183.22	121.77	197.29	124.91	95.73
3 ALU	2.57	1.75	2.77	2.97	7.49
4 FARM CAPITAL	50 248	24 224	59 507	60 844	50 292
***** BEEF *****					
***** + 50 HA *****					
***** NCT SPECIALISED *****					
***** 5 - 10 HA *****					
***** CROPPING *****					
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	132.71	108.53	150.16	66.47	28.78
31 ANIMALS (LU)	163.9	104.6	173.7	176.6	141.5
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	65.4	39.0	64.5	83.4	66.0
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	40.0	19.8	31.0	53.0	71.6
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	1.5	1.9	0.5	0.5	3.5
35 MILK COMS	58.5	48.4	57.8	61.8	62.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2 Y	190	140	219	348	348
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	91	72	108	153	148
69 CATTLE	3	6	6	2	11
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	16	4	20	32	37
76 INCLUDING	3	2	12	5	12
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	19	10	19	36	36
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	18	15	23	40	92
79 MACHINERY COSTS	43	29	17	42	77
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	10	10	50	89	91
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	8	10	9	21	252
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	16	4	11	20	16
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	141	117	170	135	118
95 CATTLE REARING	391	366	399	402	410
96 MILK	131	114	150	126	96
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	174	135	200	301	318
100 GRAZING STOCK	105	85	130	168	169
RESULTS/HA UAA	96	79	121	152	151
103 GROSS OUTPUT	6 836	5 508	8 625	6 727	5 390
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	6 138	3 759	10 131	6 206	3 332
105 NET FARM REVENUE	4 781	3 584	6 360	5 108	3 118
INCOME/ALU	110	110	110	110	110
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 798	2 646	2 698	2 646	2 646
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313	2 313
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****					
***** BY LAB INC / ALU *****					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	4	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	8	3	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	16	4	1	1	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	53	16	6	10	19
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	33	5	8	13	15
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	7	4	3	5	5
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	2	1	2	2
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	3	1	2	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE141
1	NO. RETURNING HLDGS.					29.		15
2	UAA					100		100
3	ALU					100		102
4	FARM CAPITAL					111		111
	CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS					113		119
31	ANIMALS (LU)					98		108
	INCLUDING (HEAD)							
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR					125		116
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS					109		114
35	MILK COWS					106		101
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y					58		171
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA					112		116
	INCLUDING							
69	CATTLE					91		104
70	MILK					125		116
75	COSTS/HA UAA					109		121
	INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.					110		135
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH					145		115
78	MACHINERY COSTS					114		114
79	MISC.CROP COSTS					103		127
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS					106		94
81	GENERAL COSTS					122		101
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES					199		
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING					106		98
96	MILK					119		115
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK					107		99
	RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT					111		116
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE					112		112
105	NET FARM REVENUE					113		113
	INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE					114		111
107	INCOME FOLDER FAMILY					115		112
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO					115		112
109	* LABOUR INCOME							
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
	BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR							
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR							
112	0 TO 2000 EUR							
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR							
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR							
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR							
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR							
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR							
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR							
119	14000 EUR AND OVER							

* * * * * NGI SPECIALISED * * * * *

* * * * * BEEF * * * * *

* * * * * + 50 HA * * * * *

* * * * * UA.KINGDOM * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 39 * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 40 * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 41 * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 42 * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 43 * * * * *

* * * * * UK - 44 * * * * *

* * * * * ITALIA * * * * *

* * * * * I - 24 * * * * *

* * * * * 5 - 10 HA * * * * *

* * * * * 100 * * * * *

* * * * * 100 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 113 * * * * *

* * * * * 98 * * * * *

* * * * * 125 * * * * *

* * * * * 109 * * * * *

* * * * * 106 * * * * *

* * * * * 58 * * * * *

* * * * * 112 * * * * *

* * * * * 91 * * * * *

* * * * * 125 * * * * *

* * * * * 109 * * * * *

* * * * * 110 * * * * *

* * * * * 145 * * * * *

* * * * * 114 * * * * *

* * * * * 103 * * * * *

* * * * * 106 * * * * *

* * * * * 122 * * * * *

* * * * * 199 * * * * *

* * * * * 106 * * * * *

* * * * * 119 * * * * *

* * * * * 107 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 112 * * * * *

* * * * * 113 * * * * *

* * * * * 114 * * * * *

* * * * * 115 * * * * *

* * * * * 115 * * * * *

* * * * * 115 * * * * *

* * * * * 114 * * * * *

* * * * * 115 * * * * *

* * * * * 115 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 112 * * * * *

* * * * * 112 * * * * *

* * * * * 112 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

* * * * * 111 * * * * *

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2- PAGE143

SPECIALISATION							
AREA							
NOT SPECIALISED							
10 - 20 HA							

DIVISION							
DEUTSCHL. * D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7 * F - 14 * ITALIA * I - 23 * I - 29 * BELGI- 34 *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	63	5	28	33	12	9.
2	UAA	100	101	101	102	100	103
3	ALU	97	103	90	98	94	99
4	FARM CAPITAL	102	100	105	114	106	126

CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	98	102	92	35	98
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106	110	104	103	103	124
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	113	110	112	102	80	138
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	107	104	105	116	108	109
35	MILK COWS	107	107	106	98	179	111
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	116	98	110	125	178	168
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	109	101	113	111	108
69	INCLUDING	103	117	99	96	101	90
70	CATTLE	108	112	107	105	99	98
75	COSTS/HA UAA	108	115	105	113	108	126
76	INCLUDING	95	132	133	115	121	37
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	127	115	152	145	282	64
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	108	106	106	99	112
79	MACHINERY COSTS	110	105	96	105	93	112
80	MISC. CRCP COSTS	106	111	102	118	96	158
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	118	109	114	101	84
82	GENERAL COSTS	105	107	102	99	104	108
82	L AND BLDG EXPENSES						

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	97	100	97	99	105	77
96	MILK	101	102	102	109	126	84

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	98	100	100	94	100	69

RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	103	110	101	114	113	108
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	100	103	100	111	115	100
105	NET FARM REVENUE	98	101	99	112	116	99

INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	101	96	112	116	123	98
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	96	91	108	118	126	97
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	97	73	110	119	130	90
109	* LABOUR INCOME	97	97	108	119	128	97

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-2	-	1	-	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-3	-2	-	-1	-	3
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	4	1	-	-4	-	-3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	-	-	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"="1972"	-2-	PAGE147

SPECIALISATION * * * * *							
AREA * * * * *							
NOT SPECIALISED							
20 - 50 HA							

DIVISION	* D - 7	* FRANCE	* F - 13	* F - 14	* F - 16	* F - 17	* ITALIA
	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* I - 23
	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* BELGI- 34
	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	114	20	47	14	11	21
2 UAA	103	101	97	103	102	103	103
3 ALU	96	97	116	95	97	98	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	105	117		113	115	107	107

CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	98	103	97	96	102	89
31 ANIMALS (LU)	107	107	104	106	106	107	106
32 INCLUDING HEAD	108	109	98	109	111	99	88
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	112	112	107	107	114	107	132
34 MILK COWS	82	101	108	93	82	149	96
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y							128
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	91	89	87	88	99	97
69 INCLUDING	119	71	79	66	66	76	61
70 MILK	107	106	98	104	105	115	112
75 COSTS/HA UAA	107	114	106	114	107	113	98
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	92	109	62	111	100	252	104
77 PAGES AND WORK BY OTH	103	135	108	135	106	146	163
78 CONTRACT COSTS	104	117	113	108	107	108	106
79 MACHINERY COSTS	113	120	113	119	127	124	103
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	100	114	106	114	109	111	109
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	120	114	111	109	109	106	94
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	111	109	101	112	99	104	108

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95 CATTLE REARING	102	79	85	71	79	91	80
96 MILK	101	98	93	95	95	109	115

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100 GRAZING STOCK	105	77	80	73	79	89	71
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	89	89	85	88	98	96
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	106	79	77	74	78	93	98
105 NET FARM REVENUE	107	79	77	72	75	90	98

INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	116	79	80	77	78	101	103
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110	71	70	66	72	99	103
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	118	66	69	62	69	93	102
109 * LABOUR INCOME		68	69	64	69	93	102

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	111	24	3	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	112	13	3	14	12	11	11
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	113	13	2	3	2	1	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	114	13	4	7	3	1	2
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	115	14	1	3	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	116	14	1	3	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	117	14	1	3	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	118	14	1	3	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	119	14	1	3	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE149

*	SPECIALISATION	*							
*	AREA	*	NCT SPECIALISED						
*		*	20 - 50 HA						
*		*							NCT SPECIALISED
*		*							+ 50 HA

*	DIVISION	*	LUXEMB-35	*	DANMARK-37	*	IRELAND-38	*	DANMARK-37
*		*		*		*		*	
*		*		*		*		*	
*		*		*		*		*	
*		*		*		*		*	

1	NC RETURNING HLDGS.	21				13			20
2	UAA	104				101			105
3	ALU	99				100			102
4	FARM CAPITAL	108				115			120

CROPPING									
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	116				101			111
31	ANIMALS (LU)	108				96			111
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	107				114			107
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	100				100			105
35	MILK COWS	108				105			102
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	120				98			133
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106				89			87
69	INCLUDING	103				66			65
70	MILK	111				106			103
75	COSTS/HA UAA					112			111
76	INCLUDING					118			108
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	106				120			136
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	138				115			124
79	MACHINERY COSTS	100				108			98
80	MISC-CROP COSTS	116				112			92
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	104				116			152
82	GENERAL COSTS	117				108			120
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	113							

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95	CATTLE REARING	101				84			77
96	MILK	107				102			106

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100	GRAZING STOCK	100				81			78

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	106				87			86
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	104				76			80
105	NET FARM REVENUE	105				74			76

INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	109				75			78
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110				62			71
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	110				56			65
109	* LABOUR INCOME	110				61			66

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-				-			-
111	TO 2000 EUR	2				1			-
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-				5			4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-				-			-
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3				3			-
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1				1			-
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-				-			-
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-				-			-
118	14000 TO 16000 EUR	-				-			-
119	16000 EUR AND OVER	-				-			-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE	
	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 44
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	20	14	20
2 UAA	172.73	188.20	97.16	150.37
3 ALU	4.41	3.61	3.20	5.05
4 FARM CAPITAL	79 666	80 323	48 567	80 944
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	77.91	149.34	67.75	46.61
31 ANIMALS (LU)	186.2	196.0	153.2	196.8
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	64.1	62.2	40.8	63.9
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	50.0	53.0	31.3	50.8
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	72.0	60.2	43.8	87.6
35 MILK COWS	29.2	24.6	23.2	33.5
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	466	330	420	567
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	89	130	98
69 INCLUDING	206	141	155	255
70 MILK	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	57	28	30	73
76 INCLUDING	4	3	3	6
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	42	27	42	49
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	35	24	30	50
79 MACHINERY COSTS	141	111	115	173
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	21	13	20	27
81 GENRAL COSTS	21	14	14	22
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	304	305	252	335
95 CATTLE REARING	441	441	344	451
96 MILK	218	200	179	238
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
100 GRAZING STOCK	201	200	240	238
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	424	306	390	511
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	234	165	231	270
105 NET FARM REVENUE	215	152	209	248
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 534	7 932	6 353	7 771
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	8 437	7 679	6 209	8 134
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 493	5 685	4 684	5 732
109 * LABOUR INCOME	-	-	-	-
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU	-	-	-	-
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	6	1	1	5
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	27	6	4	7
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	38	3	3	6
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	27	1	1	2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	27	1	1	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	27	1	1	2
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	27	1	1	2
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	27	1	1	2
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	27	1	1	2
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	27	1	1	2

SPECIALISATION *
 * AREA *
 * NOT SPECIALISED *
 * 50 HA *

DIVISION *
 * UN.KINGDOM *
 * UK - 40 *
 * UK - 41 *
 * UK - 42 *
 * UK - 44 *

-1- PAGE152

COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973*

TYPE -337- SHEEP, GOATS

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

DESCRIPTION	16	20	11	29	109	43	15	51
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.								
2 UAA	36.49	37.86	132.22	99.34	757.31	1 465.06	448.57	251.38
3 ALU	1.83	1.54	3.03	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.37	2.06
4 FARM CAPITAL	25186	10 061	67 497	18 369	36 410	42 456	47 989	27 907
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	17.40	30.92	74.58	94.55	743.51	1 443.65	447.92	240.13
31 ANIMALS (LU)	32.2	22.2	75.5	39.7	184.7	210.1	191.6	161.2
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33 CATTLE	3.5	0.5	18.7	5.4	59.4	53.7	69.7	61.3
34 MILK COWS	1.4		0.1	0.1	0.9	0.2	4.2	0.6
35 SHEEP UNDER 1YR	13.3	39.4	21.9	53.0	420.1	469.6	361.0	398.9
36 SHEEP OVER 1YR	197.9	167.8	403.3	277.4	973.9	1 232.2	1 039.6	733.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	375	200	327	116	36	22	73	83
68 INCLUDING								
69 CATTLE BEARING	22	1	32	6	10	4	23	27
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	277	180	229	96	25	16	48	54
75 COSTS/HA UAA	203	60	235	42	-	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING								
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	10	7	41	8	4	3	4	4
78 CONTR. ACT WORK BY OTH	38	3	11	1	2	1	4	7
79 MACHINERY COSTS	17	6	22	1	1	1	4	4
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	69	4	95	14	7	4	10	14
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	19	21	98	1	2	1	3	2
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	32	18	23	16	1	1	3	2
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE BEARING	310	79	351	139	161	164	205	146
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	346	329	487	289	135	141	153	120
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	315	292	381	253	124	128	149	111
RESULTS/HA UAA								
102 GROSS OUTPUT	345	198	292	115	35	21	73	83
103 FARM REVENUE	229	165	189	97	24	14	55	54
105 NET FARM REVENUE								
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 478	4 043	7 389	4 296	7 926	8 405	10 428	6 600
107 INCORP. UNDER FAMILY	3 839	3 878	6 029	2 491	7 024	8 263	8 572	5 970
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 235	2 942	4 882	2 349	6 334	8 649	8 684	5 223
DISTRIB. OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC 7 ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	3	2	10	6	1	3	5
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	13	4	12	29	14	12	15
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	4	8	27	12	25	10
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	17	3	2	4
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	10	9	2	15
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	5
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1

	SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 21	I - 33	F - 20	I - 33	*UN.KINGDOM	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAU			19							
3	ALU	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		101							
4	FARM CAPITAL			95							
				122							
	CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			100							
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)			93							
32	CATTLE			121							
35	MILK COWS			157							
38	SHEEP UNDER 1YR			82							
39	SHEEP OVER 1YR			97							
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAU			111							
	INCLUDING										
68	CATTLE REARING			93							
71	SHEEP AND GOATS			114							
75	COSTS/HA UAU			116							
	INCLUDING										
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.			93							
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			157							
78	MACHINERY COSTS			117							
79	MISC.CROP COSTS			134							
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS			112							
81	GENERAL COSTS			137							
82	LAND BLGD EXPENSES			114							
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING			76							
97	SHEEP AND GOATS			126							
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	GRAZING STOCK			124							
	RESULTS/HA UAU										
103	GROSS OUTPUT			112							
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE			108							
105	NET FARM REVENUE			107							
	INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE			103							
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			101							
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO			100							
109	* LABOUR INCOME			69							
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR			1							
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR			1							
112	0 TO 2000 EUR			2							
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR			3							
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR			2							
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR			1							
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR			1							
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR			1							
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR			1							
119	14000 EUR AND OVER			1							

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		TYPE -340- GRAZ.STOCK-PIGS+POULTRY		COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"		-1- PAGE154	

SPECIALISATION	*	ALTCGOTHER		ALTCGOTHER		ALTCGOTHER		*****	
AREA	*	5 - 10 HA		10 - 20 HA		10 - 20 HA		*****	

DIVISION	*	* BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 * DEUTSCHL. *		* D - 2 * D - 3 * D - 4 *		* D - 6 * D - 7 *		*****	

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.		16	28	216	23	44	23	57	59
2 UAA		8.56	7.91	15.68	15.86	15.95	16.69	15.18	15.52
3 ALU		1.33	0.89	1.59	1.37	1.69	1.53	1.71	1.51
4 FARM CAPITAL		16 328	10 933	17 264	14 642	18 819	19 038	16 178	17 745

CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		5.07	0.61	6.89	8.66	7.46	6.29	6.92	6.10
31 ANIMALS (LU)		27.4	20.2	26.7	24.9	30.2	28.5	24.0	27.0
32 CATTLE		24.7	18.8	26.6	25.1	27.6	28.7	24.4	28.0
35 MILK COWS		11.8	8.2	10.4	10.0	12.5	9.8	9.3	10.4
40 PIGS		46.9	29.5	34.4	34.6	39.3	29.0	35.4	33.3
43 POULTRY		-	32	57	26	103	82	42	36
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		2 038	1 370	1 185	1 056	1 410	1 203	1 078	1 197
68 CATTLE REARING		1 034	763	568	535	651	565	503	603
71 SHEEP AND GOATS		670	350	259	251	299	216	247	272
74 POULTRY FARMING		-	25	39	14	80	67	30	20
75 COSTS/HA UAA		-	920	832	799	1 033	878	717	805
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.		1	12	11	7	13	17	9	12
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		37	49	16	25	42	10	12	16
78 MACHINERY COSTS		88	83	158	126	144	174	157	175
79 MISC.CROP COSTS		101	56	87	84	114	106	68	76
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS		778	575	352	361	483	352	284	325
81 GENERAL COSTS		44	55	71	62	78	83	67	69
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		79	61	54	48	67	60	47	54

GROSS PRODUCT/N/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING		482	462	479	492	499	466	469	481
96 MILK		467	510	511	511	581	529	445	479
98 PIGS		653	429	569	555	610	508	537	604
99 POULTRY FARMING		-	307	732	549	875	983	776	604

RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT		1 921	1 177	1 047	930	1 263	1 045	954	1 058
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		967	583	527	409	572	519	512	576
105 NET FARM REVENUE		917	558	443	342	494	418	434	482

INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE		5 891	4 975	4 376	3 949	4 675	4 547	3 850	4 957
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		-	4 079	3 575	3 024	3 651	3 619	3 257	4 203
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		4 618	3 064	3 013	2 552	3 313	3 264	2 592	3 431
109 * LABOUR INCOME		4 613	3 116	3 051	2 589	3 363	3 371	2 626	3 425

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		-	1	5	-	1	1	1	2
111 0 TO 2000 EUR		-	18	54	16	19	15	19	10
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR		-	10	95	12	17	9	28	26
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR		-	7	44	4	12	5	4	13
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR		-	1	12	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR		-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR		-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1972" (=100)	TYPE	-340-	GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-1972"	-2-	PAGE155
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	13	-	162	19	37	12	48
2	UAA	98	101		101	99	102	99	101
3	ALU	56	98		102	84	96	84	113
4	FARM CAPITAL	101	106		104	103	105	103	103
	CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	99	103		102	101	104	99	101
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	103	95		102	102	99	102	99
32	CATTLE	104	107		104	104	104	101	101
33	MILK COWS	107	81		104	104	106	106	104
40	PIGS	107	81		100	93	93	94	101
43	POULTRY	-	89		100	90	96	98	97
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING BEARING CATTLE AND GOATS	107	100		103	96	105	101	104
68	CATTLE BEARING	101	105		104	98	102	100	109
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	120	93		105	105	109	102	99
72	POULTRY FARMING	-	123		103	88	96	104	116
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGE AND SOC. SECUR. CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	114	80		106	103	111	107	107
76	MACHINERY COSTS	113	80		98	57	88	115	101
78	MACHINERY COSTS	119	115		111	87	107	115	136
79	MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	110	106		106	88	106	101	111
80	MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	121	108		99	102	109	114	98
81	GENERAL COSTS	121	110		106	102	112	102	102
82	GENL BLDG EXPENSES	127	140		109	110	113	113	126
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	97	99		100	93	99	97	110
98	PIGS	101	118		104	102	100	102	108
99	POULTRY FARMING	114	139		111	102	102	106	116
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	100		103	94	105	101	106
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	94	90		99	84	99	93	100
105	NET FARM REVENUE	93	89		98	83	97	92	100
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	95	91		97	85	103	108	90
107	INCOME FAMILY LABO	93	85		94	78	96	104	89
109	* LABOUR INCOME	93	85		94	77	99	104	89
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN 2000 EUR	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	2		2	2	2	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1		1	1	1	1	1

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1973'

TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

	59	24	15.52	18	47	41	78	10	210
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	15.58	15.71	15.52	16.36	14.96	15.18	15.43	14.12	28.09
3 ALU	1.75	1.64	1.48	2.04	1.70	1.60	1.71	1.52	28.95
4 FARM CAPITAL	20.315	21.476	15.536	20.024	28.566	36.470	18.875	9.165	28.889
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	6.37	3.68	7.53	7.88	8.54	13.20	2.02	8.78	12.77
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	25.6	26.1	21.1	25.3	47.1	55.5	34.7	25.6	45.7
32 CATTLE	21.7	21.6	19.8	19.3	42.2	48.9	34.2	23.4	45.4
33 MILK COWS	9.0	11.9	7.0	4.9	16.4	25.0	13.6	22.9	12.2
34 PIGS	37.1	36.1	30.0	41.6	81.6	94.2	50.8	28.7	60.2
43 POULTRY		114	33	65	1	48	18	27	91
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	932	1.052	692	809	1.958	2.322	1.246	544	1.129
68 CATTLE REARING	401	477	338	271	987	1.359	722	204	535
73 SHEEP AND GOATS	313	325	234	280	654	761	309	193	260
74 POULTRY FARMING	36	88	10	21	1	1	6	125	29
75 COSTS/HA UAA	574	628	409	508	-	-	897	-	837
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR	13	1	2	5	4	15	3	1	22
77 COMPACTY SOC-RV OTH	13	23	6	5	45	17	26	8	13
78 MACHINERY COSTS	80	86	61	77	83	104	83	24	132
79 FUEL COSTS	30	29	30	47	98	187	98	24	374
80 MISC-CIVIL STOCK COSTS	30	327	234	251	721	984	528	194	371
81 GENERAL COSTS	50	58	28	44	96	110	54	19	91
82 LAUC BLDG EXPENSES	50	58	28	44	96	110	54	19	91
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	383	447	350	291	471	572	480	168	484
96 MILK	378	394	278	326	456	601	441	249	577
98 PIGS	722	734	628	694	859	934	487	317	570
99 POULTRY FARMING	713	485	323	313	905	884	297	758	482
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	840	953	581	723	1.855	2.301	1.060	524	995
104 FARM REVENUE	454	523	322	401	898	929	493	323	468
105 NET FARM REVENUE	424	500	322	361	808	835	493	313	400
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3.851	4.788	3.886	903	7.886	8.786	2.875	2.875	5.763
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	3.295	4.090	3.028	429	6.090	6.786	2.146	2.146	4.644
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	2.840	3.648	2.570	2.003	5.823	6.635	2.288	2.288	4.064
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2.840	3.638	2.570	2.003	5.823	6.635	2.288	2.288	3.984
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	19	17	31	9	12	18	15	2	19
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	22	17	31	7	12	19	19	8	84
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	11	10	11	1	10	10	28	1	26
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	1	10
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE -340-	GRAZ.STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-1972"	-2- PAGE157

SPECIALISATION							
* * * * *							
AREA							
* * * * *							
ALTOGETHER							
10 - 20 HA							
* * * * *							
DIVISION							
* * * * *							
FRANCE							
* * * * *							
F - 14							
* * * * *							
F - 18							
* * * * *							
F - 20							
* * * * *							
BELGI-							
* * * * *							
34							
* * * * *							
NEDERL-							
* * * * *							
36							
* * * * *							
DANMARK-							
* * * * *							
37							
* * * * *							
IRELAND-							
* * * * *							
38							
* * * * *							
DEUTSCHL.							
* * * * *							

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	48	23	6	45	32	159
2	UAA	101	102	100	101	104	104
3	ALU	101	99	98	103	102	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	117	122	116	109	115	109
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	98	94	100	106	105	105
31	ANIMALS (LU)	94	88	110	109	109	105
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	110	113	115	111	114	107
33	CATTLE	116	115	232	106	111	105
35	MILK COWS	85	77	101	105	102	101
40	PIGS	54	46	113	64	97	145
43	POULTRY	111	110	121	109	106	102
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98	105	97	105	106	101
INCLUDING							
68	CATTLE REARING	91	116	414	117	114	104
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	132	101	174	109	109	104
73	PIGS	95	101	100	114	83	110
74	POULTRY FARMING	117	112	116	120	107	107
75	COSTS/HA UAA	99	91	4 700	170	117	100
INCLUDING							
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	130	144	54	115	115	114
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	118	82	121	122	108
78	MACHINERY COSTS	123	118	123	107	102	105
79	MISC.CPROP COSTS	117	106	122	119	119	106
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	129	115	222	114	110	106
81	GENERAL COSTS	116	106	104	112	110	106
82	LAND O/LGD EXPENSES	116	106	104	112	110	105
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	89	95	84	95	97	98
96	MILK	102	105	109	104	105	103
98	PIGS	156	146	181	114	111	112
99	POULTRY FARMING	211	266	87	179	90	61
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	111	109	122	109	106	102
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	105	109	123	101	93	95
105	NET FARM REVENUE	105	109	125	100	92	94
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	105	111	128	102	91	95
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	103	109	131	108	86	90
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	102	109	131	98	85	91
109	* LABOUR INCOME	102	109	131	99	85	92
DISTRIB GF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC 7 ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	TO 16000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -340-	GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY	COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"
SPECIALISATION				
AREA		ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		ALTOGETHER + 50 HA
DIVISION		* BELGI- 34 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * UK - 39 *DANMARK-37 *UN.KINGDOM * UK - 43		
1 NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	20	134	10	14
2 UAA	27.98	33.58	32.70	100.54
3 ALU	1.98	1.50	2.22	4.75
4 FARM CAPITAL	40 858	34 761	20 940	84 239
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	15.67	4.49	17.52	37.87
31 ANIMALS (LU)	65.6	62.7	60.4	212.7
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	62.6	65.2	62.9	184.1
33 MILK COWS	27.0	23.2	19.8	87.5
40 PIGS	98.4	75.52	63.0	207.1
43 POULTRY			208	882
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 428	1 047	558	905
68 INCLUDING	777	636	267	468
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	404	211	193	198
74 POULTRY FARMING	1	5	31	58
75 COSTS/HA UAA		796		
76 INCLUDING		42		
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	12	79	88	96
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	71	73	73	70
79 MACHINERY COSTS	81	64	60	63
80 MISC. CROPPING COSTS	515	439	392	413
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	30	30	22	29
82 GENERAL COSTS	80	48	52	34
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	473	487	182	341
96 MILK	462	332	224	400
98 PIGS	261	383	373	382
99 POULTRY FARMING	520	336	679	460
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 354	885	533	858
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	662	417	203	352
105 NET FARM REVENUE			290	320
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 666	9 264	4 946	6 767
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 120	6 534	2 431	7 582
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 877	5 424	2 435	4 741
109 * LABOUR INCOME				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR		2	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR		8	7	7
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	30	9	26
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	46	17	41
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	6	10	20	11
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	10	11	11
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER				
118				
119				

RICA INDEXES ("1973" ("1972"=100) TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-"1972" -2- PAGE161

SPECIALISATION				
AREA	ALTOGETHER			ALTOGETHER
	20 - 50 HA			+ 50 HA
DIVISION	* BELGI- 34 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 * UK - 39 *DANMARK-37 *UN.KINGDOM * UK - 43			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.		16		
2 UAA		102		
3 ALU		55		
4 FARM CAPITAL		103		
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		104		
31 ANIMALS (LU)		106		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)		107		
33 CATTLE		109		
34 MILK COWS		104		
35 PIGS		83		
36 POULTRY				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		104		
68 INCLUDING REARING		103		
71 SHEEP AND GOATS		109		
72 PIGS		76		
73 POULTRY FARMING				
75 COSTS/HA UAA		153		
76 INCLUDING SOC SECUR.		119		
77 WAGES AND CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		107		
78 MACHINERY COSTS		118		
79 MISC CROP COSTS		119		
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS		125		
81 GENERAL COSTS		106		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING		97		
96 MILK		100		
98 PIGS		97		
99 POULTRY FARMING				
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT		104		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		91		
105 NET FARM REVENUE		90		
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE		96		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		91		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		91		
109 * LABOUR INCOME				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				
111 200 TO 400 EUR				
112 400 TO 600 EUR				
113 600 TO 800 EUR				
114 800 TO 1000 EUR				
115 1000 TO 1200 EUR				
116 1200 TO 1400 EUR				
117 1400 EUR AND OVER				

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) TYPE -410- PIGS, POULTRY-ARABLE CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-"1972" -2- PAGE163

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1972=100	TYPE	PIGS	POULTRY-ARABLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	1973	1972=1972
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UAA	31	17						
3	ALU	105	104						
4	FARM CAPITAL	120	106						
	CROPPING								
7	CEREALS	110	105						
8	POTATOES	99	100						
9	SUGAR BEET	109	105						
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101	105						
31	ANIMALS (LU)	106	105						
40	PIGS	118	105						
43	POULTRY	93	191						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	102						
49	CEREALS INCLUDING	107	103						
50	POTATOES	82	79						
51	SUGAR BEET	107	105						
73	PIGS	115	111						
74	POULTRY FARMING	83	80						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	108	108						
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	111	109						
77	CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	128	135						
78	MACHINERY COSTS	99	98						
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	106	107						
80	MISC. LIVE STOCK COSTS	110	111						
81	GENERAL COSTS	110	110						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	126	132						
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	101	100						
98	PIGS	105	109						
	RESULTS/HA UAA								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	101	100						
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	93	89						
105	NET FARM REVENUE	93	89						
	INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	93	86						
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	89	80						
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	87	75						
109	LABOUR INCOME	87	75						
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
	BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-						
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-						
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	-2						
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-						
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-						
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1						
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1						
117	14000 TO 16000 EUR	-	-						
118	16000 TO 18000 EUR	-	-						
119	18000 TO 20000 EUR	-	-						

TYPE -430- PIGS,POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK

SPECIALISATION * * * * * ALTCOGETHER * * * * * 5 - 10 HA * * * * *

DIVISION * BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 2 * * D - 3 * * D - 4 * * D - 6 * * D - 7 * * * * *

Table with 13 columns: Description, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26. Rows include categories like 'NO RETURNING HLDGS.', 'CROPPING', 'MEADOW PERMT.GRASS', 'ANIMALS (LU)', 'CATTLE (LU)', 'MILK COWS', 'PIGS', 'POULTRY', 'GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA', 'CATTLE REARING', 'SHEEP AND GOATS', 'POULTRY FARMING', 'COSTS/HA UAA', 'WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.', 'CONTRACT WORK BY OTH', 'MACHINERY COSTS', 'MISC.CRCP COSTS', 'MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS', 'GENERAL COSTS', 'LAND BLDG EXPENSES', 'GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT', 'CATTLE REARING', 'MILK', 'POULTRY FARMING', 'RESULTS/HA UAA', 'GROSS OUTPUT', 'GROSS FARM REVENUE', 'NET FARM REVENUE', 'INCOME/FAMU', 'NET FARM REVENUE', 'INCOME HOLDER FAMILY', 'INCOME FAMILY LABO', 'LABOUR INCOME', 'DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU', 'LESS THAN -2000 EUR', '0 TO 2000 EUR', '2000 TO 4000 EUR', '4000 TO 6000 EUR', '6000 TO 8000 EUR', '8000 TO 10000 EUR', '10000 TO 12000 EUR', '12000 TO 14000 EUR', '14000 EUR AND OVER'.

RIC	INDEXES	*1973*	(*1972*=100)	TYPE	-430-	PIGS, POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK	CONSTANT SAMPLE	*1973*-1972*	-2-	PAGE165	

SPECIALISATION											

AREA											

DIVISION											

1 NO. RETURNING HLDS.											
1	2	3	4	13	97	92	106	74	100	85	103
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS											
31 ANIMALS (LU)											
INCLUDING (HEAD)											
32 CATTLE											
33 MILK COWS											
34 PIGS											
35 POULTRY											
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA											
INCLUDING											
68 CATTLE REARING											
71 SHEEP AND GOATS											
73 PIGS											
74 POULTRY FARMING											
75 COSTS/HA UAA											
INCLUDING											
76 IMAGES AND SOC-SECUR.											
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH											
78 MACHINERY COSTS											
79 FISCAL COSTS											
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS											
81 GENERAL COSTS											
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
GROSS PRDUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING											
96 MILK											
98 PIGS											
99 POULTRY FARMING											
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT											
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE											
105 NET FARM REVENUE											
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE											
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY											
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO											
109 * LABOUR INCOME											
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR											
111 0 TO 2000 EUR											
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR											
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR											
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR											
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR											
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR											
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR											
118 14000 EUR AND OVER											
119											

RICA		AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)		TYPE -430-		PIGS, POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK		COMPLETE SAMPLE "1973"		-1- PAGE166	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	23	39	56	133	42	30	32	19	
2	UAA	15.57	13.50	13.50	15.54	27.85	27.85	27.85	28.86	24.78	
3	ALU	1.80	1.57	1.57	1.74	1.85	1.72	1.82	1.89	1.89	
4	FARM CAPITAL	28 571	26 049	37 337	19 514	30 573	28 509	31 638	35 766	27 123	
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	3.41	6.94	11.63	1.66	10.29	11.71	9.87	10.85	7.43	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	46.8	51.5	67.3	41.8	51.7	54.7	52.9	52.0	43.0	
32	CATTLE (INCLUDING HEAD)	24.9	31.9	44.9	29.9	37.5	38.4	38.7	37.4	32.3	
33	CATTLE COWS	54.1	74.1	139.8	85.5	104.2	127.0	104.5	97.0	16.4	
43	POULTRY	705	124.49	146	43	106	15	104.59	218	89.38	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 822	2 328	3 093	1 361	1 366	1 446	1 447	1 275	1 284	
68	INCLUDING REARING	533	852	1 456	608	477	486	516	431	460	
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	865	1 068	1 315	502	463	553	494	394	394	
74	POULTRY FARMING	228	28	103	17	53	3	427	377	15	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 218	-	-	986	1 014	1 098	1 099	951	865	
76	INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	6	3	13	15	21	23	32	18	9	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	26	52	96	32	29	28	29	14	13	
78	MATERIALS COSTS	103	72	94	79	123	138	175	143	143	
80	WATER COSTS	176	101	80	61	107	121	175	103	83	
81	FUEL COSTS	824	924	1 514	634	472	570	540	443	392	
82	GENERAL COSTS	51	61	105	41	72	78	80	61	54	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	88	101	159	58	54	50	61	54	58	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	468	491	589	467	503	505	513	474	508	
96	PIGS	709	480	207	277	272	271	270	277	288	
98	POULTRY FARMING	363	539	682	416	643	559	913	731	695	
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 730	2 237	3 073	1 158	1 179	1 269	1 253	1 100	1 094	
104	FARM REVENUE	742	1 037	1 122	514	433	441	467	430	500	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	608	948	965	644	606	618	617	668	695	
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	565	8 889	9 808	999	6 797	7 049	6 708	6 137	6 931	
107	INCOME FAMILY	293	4 229	4 438	438	3 007	3 200	2 852	2 092	2 850	
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	307	6 828	7 182	438	3 007	3 200	2 852	2 092	2 850	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	219	6 802	7 043	367	4 918	5 100	4 635	4 946	4 951	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	

RIC	AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)	TYPE -430-	PIGS,POULTRY-GRAZ.STOCK
***** SPECIALISATION *****	***** ALTOGETHER *****	*****	*****
***** AREA *****	***** 20 - 50 HA *****	*****	*****
***** DIVISION *****	***** F - 14 *DANMARK-37 * *****	*****	*****
*****	***** *UK - 39 *DANMARK-37 * *****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	30	15	40
2 UAA	30.29	31.07	71.60
3 LU	2.12	1.82	72.94
4 FARM CAPITAL	50.047	33.426	66.918
CROPPING			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	4.88	3.39	9.56
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	82.4	68.2	133.6
32 CATTLE	49.7	50.4	190.0
35 MILK COWS	18.3	18.9	33.6
40 PIGS	155.8	135.3	246.4
43 POULTRY	409	20	70
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 442	1 172	1 035
68 CATTLE REARING	507	528	439
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	6	22	-
73 PIGS	693	401	316
74 POULTRY FARMING	49	4	6
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	976	890	887
76 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	19	32	96
77 MACHINERY COSTS	26	22	8
78 MISC.CROP COSTS	51	79	75
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	82	66	72
81 GENERAL COSTS	604	533	471
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	36	33	27
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	75	49	52
95 CATTLE REARING	411	490	473
96 MILK	423	556	554
98 PIGS	543	364	345
99 POULTRY FARMING	240	431	439
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 363	974	832
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 644	476	414
105 NET FARM REVENUE	601	440	381
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 497	3 996	10 745
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 468	7 214	8 778
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7 110	5 901	6 571
109 * LABOUR INCOME	6 544	2 652	5 822
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	3	19
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	9	2	12
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	12	1	10
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	14	-	5
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-

```

*****
SPECIALISATION *
AREA * ALTOGETHER *
* 20 - 50 HA *
* * * * *
DIVISION * F - 14 * DANMARK-37 * UK - 39 * DANMARK-37 *
* * * * *

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
2 UAA
3 ALU
4 FARM CAPITAL

```

CROPPING

```

30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS 94
31 ANIMALS (LU) 108
  INCLUDING (HEAD)
32 CATTLE 116
35 MILK COWS 109
40 PIGS 103
43 POULTRY 97
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 114
  INCLUDING
68 CATTLE REARING 92
71 SHEEP AND GOATS 183
73 PIGS 143
74 POULTRY FARMING 86
75 COSTS/HA UAA 117
  INCLUDING
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR. 121
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 116
78 MACHINERY COSTS 117
79 MISC. CROP COSTS 111
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 119
81 GENERAL COSTS 96
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES 115

```

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

```

95 CATTLE REARING 78
96 MILK 101
98 PIGS 143
99 POULTRY FARMING 111

```

RESULTS/HA UAA

```

103 GROSS OUTPUT 115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 112
105 NET FARM REVENUE 112

```

INCOME/ALU

```

106 NET FARM REVENUE 114
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 112
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 111
109 * LABOUR INCOME 112

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

```

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR
117 14000 EUR AND OVER

```


	SPECIAL ISATION		AREA		DIVISION		TYPE -448-		PIGS		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER	
	27	18	34	25	36	22	43	10	43	16.02	16.39	20.287	32	30.37	2.11	70.770
	7.73	7.75	7.70	15.69	14.19	13.77	16.02	10.	16.02	16.39	16.39	20.287	30.37	2.11	70.770	
	1.58	1.38	0.67	1.72	1.71	1.56	1.04	10.	1.04	1.04	1.04	20.287	30.37	2.11	70.770	
	24.137	32.614	9.977	51.338	34.085	52.246	19.007	20.287	19.007	19.007	19.007	20.287	30.37	2.11	70.770	
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.																
2 UAA	4.47	1.27	7.30	12.64	7.59	4.58	15.39	23.34	15.39	14.05	23.34	23.77				
3 ALU	3.25	6.43	0.41	3.05	6.50	9.19	0.63	14.05	0.63	14.05	14.05	6.59				
4 FARM CAPITAL																
CROPPING																
5 ARABLE PERMT-GRASS	65.5	72.3	24.4	124.9	98.7	121.3	48.2	89.8	48.2	89.8	144.8	144.8				
31 ANIMALS (LU)	15.9	20.3	4.5	23.6	24.8	38.0	7.3	34.9	7.3	34.9	41.7	41.7				
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	104.6	79.9	45.8	290.3	172.4	288.3	91.7	160.5	91.7	160.5	319.1	319.1				
41 FATTENING PIGS	38.0	58.9	12.2	25.3	51.1	12.8	28.3	21.5	28.3	21.5	28.1	28.1				
42 SOWS																
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	5.422	5.898	1.659	4.051	3.733	4.972	1.571	1.577	1.571	1.577	2.562	2.562				
47 INCLUDING																
48 ARABLE	4.41	6.6	3.74	20.7	35.3	1.66	3.65	7	3.65	7	1.61	1.61				
67 GRAZING STOCK	7.11	1.087	1.71	5.11	5.48	1.217	1.28	2.50	1.28	2.50	5.06	5.06				
73 PIGS	3.928	4.431	1.066	3.212	2.574	3.295	1.055	1.307	1.055	1.307	1.858	1.858				
75 COSTS/HA UAA																
76 INCLUDING																
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	6	14	5	13	6	12	11	21	11	21	23	23				
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	73	80	40	42	62	77	30	60	30	60	40	40				
79 MACHINERY COSTS	94	114	84	115	89	107	86	58	86	58	101	101				
80 MISC. CROPP COSTS	107	81	61	107	91	107	63	31	63	31	181	181				
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	2.915	3.098	847	2.275	1.923	2.954	807	1.104	807	1.104	1.328	1.328				
82 GENERAL COSTS	182	182	71	159	151	207	68	39	68	39	112	112				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES																
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	573	604	397	498	458	484	391	356	391	356	503	503				
98 PIGS																
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	211	254	212	194	167	120	231	83	231	83	197	197				
101 PIGS																
RESULTS/HA UAA																
102 GROSS OUTPUT	5.298	5.875	1.404	3.943	3.641	4.942	1.272	1.572	1.272	1.572	2.485	2.485				
103 FARM REVENUE	1.962	2.211	591	1.570	3.381	1.474	2.65	392	2.65	392	1.014	1.014				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.968	2.159	567	1.476	1.328	1.385	2.33	350	2.33	350	983	983				
INCOME/ALU																
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9.354	12.121	6.546	13.496	11.032	12.239	8.235	3.876	8.235	3.876	13.868	13.868				
107 INCOME/HECTAR FAMILY																
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	7.332	9.920	4.029	11.896	8.341	8.710	5.387	2.455	5.387	2.455	12.256	12.256				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7.234	9.737	4.060	11.304	8.248	8.611	5.332	2.484	5.332	2.484	11.280	11.280				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR																
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119																

ROW	INDEXES	"1973" ("1972"=100)	TYPE	-448-	PIGS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1973"-"1972"	-2-	PAGE171
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	21	-	20	27	14	-	31	
2	UAA	100		104	102	103		105	
3	ALU	102		98	102	103		100	
4	FARM CAPITAL	107		113	110	112		132	
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	100		80	107	111		103	
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	100		105	100	102		111	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	105		109	128	100		119	
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	109		108	110	111		110	
33	CATTLE	101		130	133	100		123	
41	FATTENING PIGS	101		98	153	80		107	
42	SOWS	110		106					
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	115		119	113	104		132	
47	INCLUDING	116		86	112	109		153	
47	ARABLE	94		96	87	107		93	
91	GRAZING STOCK	118		126	119	103		149	
73	PIGS								
75	COSTS/HA UAA			129				136	
76	INCLUDING								
76	MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	59		30	67	215		120	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	132		103	124	102		142	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	115		119	109	106		129	
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	112		104	104	101		112	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	129		132	125	116		141	
81	GENERAL COSTS	127		114	107	110		139	
82	L AND BLDG EXPENSES	116		164	115	118		113	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
98	PIGS	113		113	89	110		129	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
101	PIGS	97		106	80	84		134	
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	115		119	112	104		134	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	97		104	99	86		124	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	96		104	98	85			
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	95		106	100	86		130	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	90		103	94	80		131	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	91		102	95	79		131	
109	* LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-		-	-	-		1	
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	1		-	-	-		-	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1		-2	-2	-2		-3	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-4		-5	-1	-1		-4	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1		-1	-1	-1		-3	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1		1	3	1		-	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1		-1	-1	-1		-	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-2		-2	-4	-2		8	
118	14000 EUR AND OVER								

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR) COMPLETE SAMPLE *1973* -1- PAGE172

	TYPE -448-	PIGS	FATTENING 5 - 10 HA	FATTENING 10 - 20 HA
SPECIALISATION				
AREA	ALTOGETHER + 50 HA			
DIVISION	* DANMARK-37 *	* UK - 39 *	* DANMARK-37 *	* F - 14 *
	* BELGI- 34 *	* UN-KINGDOM *	* BELGI- 34 *	* BELGI- 34 *
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	64	11	16	23
2 UAA	31.71	27.86	138.88	7.69
3 ALU	1.23	1.90	4.66	0.62
4 FARM CAPITAL	25 877	41 515	101 197	53 571
5 ARABLE	30.60	12.89	131.17	12.69
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	1.12	14.97	7.71	3.30
31 ANIMALS (LU)	80.1	180.8	327.2	131.5
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	6.5	52.6	43.6	24.9
41 FATTENING PIGS	198.3	408.4	786.2	310.2
42 SOWS	28.6	29.0	89.2	24.0
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 311	2 076	1 168	4 140
47 ARABLE	413	102	366	202
67 GRAZING STOCK	56	273	761	523
73 PIGS	821	1 692	704	3 290
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 012	-	-	2 892
76 INCLUDING	26	49	79	14
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	18	8	12	45
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	82	88	77	80
79 MACHINERY COSTS	66	39	67	134
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	626	1 384	552	61
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	34	35	47	86
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	63	38	24	2 299
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
98 PIGS	346	342	342	494
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
101 PIGS	203	96	178	191
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 062	2 012	1 008	4 036
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	524	574	450	545
105 NET FARM REVENUE	484	521	414	522
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	12 480	7 810	12 332	13 923
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9 003	13 213	4 586	12 291
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	8 095	12 578	6 161	12 266
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 600	9 257	6 083	11 660
DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	5	3	4	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	9	2	5	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	10	2	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	14	6	1	5
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	15	9	2	6
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	9	6	1	3
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	6	7	3	6
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-	-	-

RICA INDEXES "1973" ("1972"=100) CONSTANT SAMPLE "1973"-1972M -2- PAGE175

```

*****
* SPECIALISATION *
* AREA *
* FATTENING *
* 1C - 20 HA *
* DANMARK-37 *
* F - 14 *
* DANMARK-37 *
* UK - 39 *
* DANMARK-37 *
* DANMARK-37 *
*****

```

```

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
2 UAA
3 ALU
4 FARM CAPITAL

```

```

CROPPING
5 ARABLE
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS
31 ANIMALS (LU)
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)
41 FATTENING PIGS
42 SOWS

```

```

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA
INCLUDING
47 ARABLE
67 GRAZING STOCK
73 PIGS

```

```

75 COSTS/HA UAA
INCLUDING
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH
78 MACHINERY COSTS
79 MISC.CROP COSTS
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS
81 GENERAL COSTS
82 LAND & BLDG EXPENSES

```

```

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
98 PIGS

```

```

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT
101 PIGS

```

```

RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE
105 NET FARM REVENUE

```

```

INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO
109 * LABOUR INCOME

```

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
BY LAB INC 7 ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 0 TO 2000 EUR
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR
118 14000 EUR AND OVER
119

```

27
104
105
131

103
111
120
110
125
103

130
155
193
146
134

105
136
126
112
140
137
111

126

130

132
121
121

128
128
128

1
-1
-4
-4
2

14
104
103
112

111
102
100
111
100
80

104
109
107
103

215
102
106
101
116
110
118

110

84

104
86
85

86
80
79

-1
-2
-1
-1
-2

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)

*****	*****	*****	*****
** SPECIALISATION	** ALTOGETHER	**	**
** AREA	** 10 - 20 HA	**	**
*****	*****	*****	*****
** DIVISION	** F - 14	**	**
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18		
2 UAA	15.52		
3 ALU	12.56		
4 FARM CAPITAL	52.611		
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	12.85		
30 MEADOW PERM.GRASS	2.57		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	170.6		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	23.8		
44 CATTLE	4.318		
45 LAYING HENS	6.721		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	4.991		
47 INCLUDING	115		
67 ARABLE	512		
74 GRAZING STOCK	3.692		
75 POULTRY FARMING	3.646		
76 COSTS/HA UAA	111		
77 INCLUDING	35		
78 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	145		
79 CONTRACT WGRK BY OTH	67		
80 MACHINERY COSTS	2.877		
81 MISC. CRCP COSTS	149		
82 GENRAL COSTS	197		
83 LAND HLGD EXPENSES			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
99 POULTRY FARMING	415		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT			
102 POULTRY FARMING	-152		
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	4.917		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.784		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.718		
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	11.229		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	12.239		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	12.321		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	9.574		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC 7 ALU			
110 LFSS THAN -2000 EUR	-		
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1		
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	5		
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1		
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4		
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2		
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2		
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2		
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	2		
119			

PART 3

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS "1973"

ANNEX VI - PRODUCTION AND YIELD CONDITIONS "1973"

ANNEX VII - ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

ANNEX VIII - ANALYSIS OF TRENDS

ANNEX VI

PRODUCTION AND YIELD CONDITIONS "1973"

The present annex contains :

A - Meteorological conditions

B - Crop yields

C - Milk yields

A. METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS IN 1973

The beginning of the year was marked by fairly favourable weather. There were only a few night frosts and these were confined to the British Isles and Denmark. However, disastrous floods affected southern Italy and Sicily. The mild weather continued until mid-February, except in the Mediterranean areas where rain was heavy owing to a belt of low pressure situated over that region. Towards mid-February arctic air-streams brought a return to more typical winter conditions and, after a period of calm anti-cyclonic weather, early March produced frequent night frosts in France, Benelux, Germany and Denmark. Britain, however, enjoyed some respite as a result of a low pressure zone situated over the Atlantic and it was only towards the middle of March that this belt extended to the other regions of the European Community.

Generally speaking, spring was mainly variable and cool, especially in the northern regions. Heavy rain fell in north-western France with temperatures slightly above normal while the weather was dry in Italy and southern France. Thus, spring was generally favourable to agriculture, with acceptable temperatures and adequate rain, except in Italy.

Summer started with temperatures perceptibly higher than normal, with maximum daytime temperatures already reaching 40°C in Italy in mid-July. Crops in Denmark suffered from lack of rain and the drought caused numerous fires in Italy.

At the same time in other Community regions rain fell on almost every day. At Manby in England a record rainfall of 57mm in 24 hours was recorded in mid-July; Germany experienced a record rainfall of 60mm in 12 hours in Schleswig.

In August and September the weather was mainly dry, particularly in the extreme north of the European Community with a deficit of 20mm in Scotland and of 50mm in the extreme south in the Mezzogiorno. However, violent storms caused serious damage to agriculture particularly in northern Britain.

The weather was changeable throughout the Community during October, except in Italy and southern France where it was unusually mild.

A distinct drop in temperature, due to arctic air-streams, was recorded in November and night frosts began to make their appearance in France and southern Germany. Temperatures remained around 0°C in early December but rose towards the end of the year to reach maximum levels of 10°C in Great Britain and 20°C in the Mediterranean.

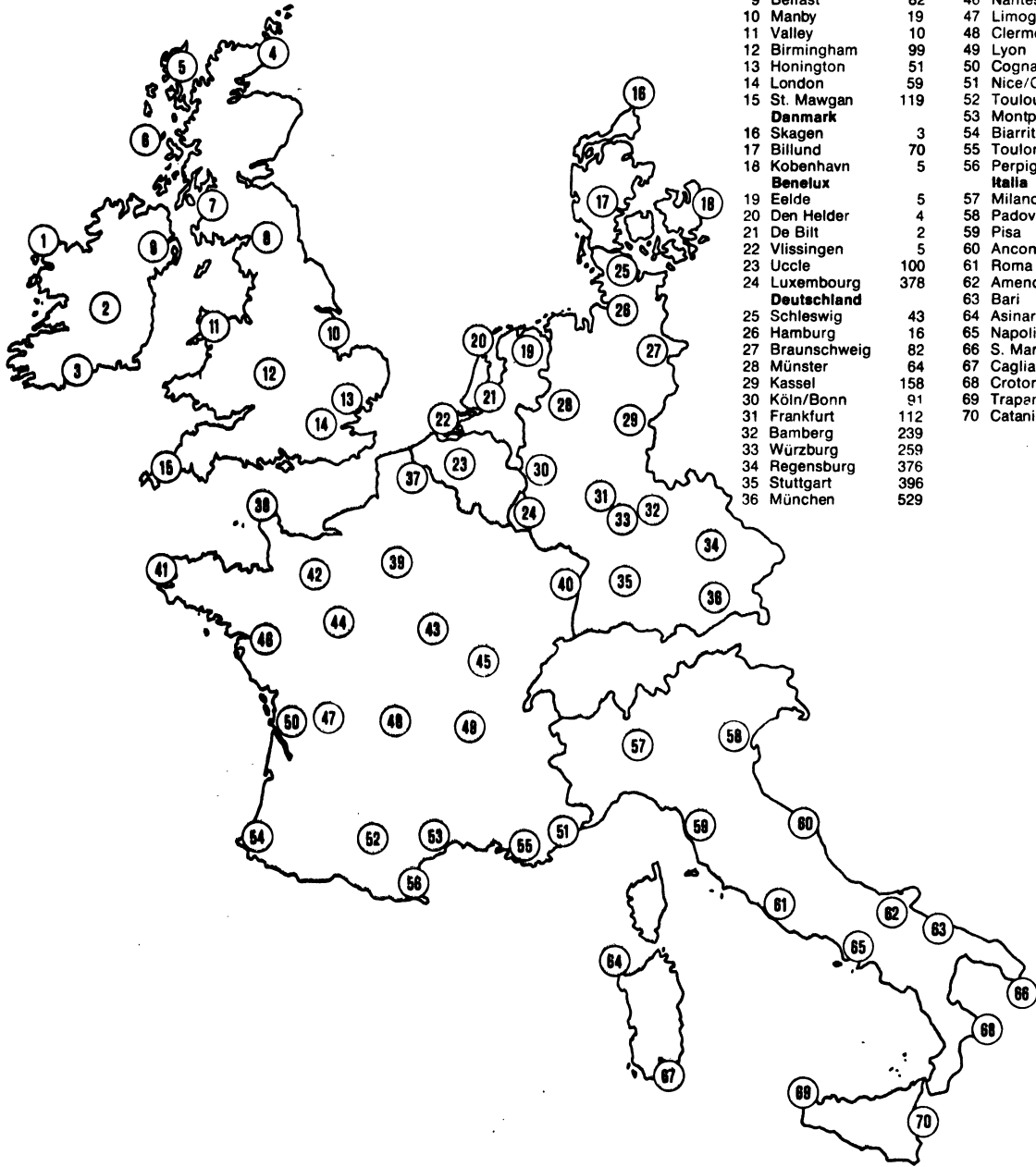
*

*

*

The map showing the localization of the meteorological offices is given overleaf; their observations are published by the Statistical Office of the European Communities, from which the preceding information has been obtained (cf. "Agricultural Statistics - series Crop Production").

LOCATION OF METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS



Station	η	Station	η
Ireland		France	
1 Belmullet	9	37 Lille	48
2 Birr	70	38 Cherbourg	139
3 Cork	153	39 Paris	66
United-Kingdom		40 Strasbourg	153
4 Wick	39	41 Brest	99
5 Stomoway	9	42 Alençon	144
6 Tiree	12	43 Auxerre	207
7 Prestwick	20	44 Tours	108
8 Carlisle	26	45 Dijon	222
9 Belfast	82	46 Nantes	28
10 Manby	19	47 Limoges	285
11 Valley	10	48 Clermont-Ferrand	332
12 Birmingham	99	49 Lyon	200
13 Honington	51	50 Cognac	30
14 London	59	51 Nice/C.d'A.	4
15 St. Mawgan	119	52 Toulouse	152
Denmark		53 Montpellier	5
16 Skagen	3	54 Biarritz	75
17 Billund	70	55 Toulon	28
18 Kobenhavn	5	56 Perpignan	43
Benelux		Italia	
19 Eelde	5	57 Milano	107
20 Den Helder	4	58 Padova	13
21 De Bilt	2	59 Pisa	2
22 Vlissingen	5	60 Ancona	103
23 Uccle	100	61 Roma	2
24 Luxembourg	378	62 Amendola	57
Deutschland		63 Bari	34
25 Schleswig	43	64 Asinara	115
26 Hamburg	16	65 Napoli	88
27 Braunschweig	82	66 S. Maria di Leuca	104
28 Münster	64	67 Cagliari	4
29 Kassel	158	68 Crotone	170
30 Köln/Bonn	91	69 Trapani	7
31 Frankfurt	112	70 Catania	11
32 Bamberg	239		
33 Würzburg	259		
34 Regensburg	376		
35 Stuttgart	396		
36 München	529		

Source : EUROSTAT.

B.

YIELDS OF CERTAIN CROPS

"1971" and "1972" were both good farming years with record yields from several crops; in "1973", however, yields were even better.

This further improvement was due to the very favourable weather conditions, which aided the growth of crops throughout the year.

The following table summarizes the rise in crop yields in the enlarged Community from "1970" to "1973".

YIELDS FROM CERTAIN CROPS IN THE ENLARGED COMMUNITY

(basis : statistics)

(q./ha; wine: hl/ha)

Crops	1970	1971	1972	1973
Wheat	31.8	36.1	37.3	38.3
Rye	29.3	33.3	33.1	33.6
Barley	31.2	36.5	39.1	38.8
Oats	28.1	33.2	33.9	33.7
Maize	49.2	52.3	46.8	55.2
Total cereals (rice not included)	32.7	37.3	38.3	39.7
Potatoes	246	260	269	269
Sugar beet	407	441	420	436
Wine	68*	57	54	72

Source : EUROSTAT

* Methodological discontinuity following the compilation of the Italian Wine Register.

I. Main conclusions based on the statistical data

The preceding data give rise to the following conclusions :

a) Cereals

Total cereals production (excluding rice) in the enlarged Community amounted to 106 million t in 1973 (1972 = 103). This record crop was due solely to the high average yield, 39.7 q/ha (1972 : 38.3), since the overall area under these crops declined by more than 1% (26,655,000 ha in 1973; 26,952,000 ha in 1972). France and Germany were the largest producers, particularly of maize, for which the average yield was the highest ever; it increased by 18% in the Community as a whole (55.2 q/ha in 1973; 46.8 a/ha in 1972).

b) Potatoes

The potato crop, 39.9 million t (40.7 million mt in 1972) in the enlarged Community was the smallest for many decades, the reason being the steady reduction in the area under cultivation. The yield was very high (269 q/ha, an increase of 12% on the 1966-70 average. Germany and France, which supplied about 53% of the Community crop, together produced more than 21 million t (23 million in 1972), i.e., about 7% less than in the previous year. There was a decline of 4% in the area under potatoes /average yield for 1973 (EEC 6) was down 3% on 1972/.

c) Sugar beet

As a result of the rise in the area under cultivation, a record quantity of 71,673,000 t of sugar beet (EEC 9) was produced (+ 5.3% on 1972). The highest yields were recorded in the Netherlands and Belgium. Production increased by 13% and 19% in these two countries respectively, while the area under cultivation remained almost unchanged.

d) Fruit Growing

Total fruit production (including citrus fruits) for the whole Community increased by 12.4% over 1972 (16,711,000 t in 1972; 18,780,000 t in 1973). Admittedly the harvest, particularly of apples, was rather poor in 1972.

1973 can be generally considered as a good year for fruit growing (apples, pears and quinces as well as small fruit) mainly because of the favourable weather conditions in the Community at blossom time.

The record apple crop in Germany (1,239,000 t in 1972; 2,016,000 t in 1973) showed an increase of 62.7% over 1972.

The only poor harvest was in nuts, mainly as a result of the sharp drop in almond production in Italy (133,000 t in 1972; 66,000 t in 1973) which alone accounts for one third of Community output. The almond crop, which has been declining for some years, was the smallest ever.

e) Vines

Owing to the favourable weather conditions, vine products improved in volume and quality over 1972. There was a very large increase in production (40.5%) in France, while Italy recorded a 27% increase. In the Community as a whole, production rose by 34% (127,304,000 hl in 1972; 170,646,000 hl in 1973). The area under wine grapes, however, increased by only 1.2%.

*

* *

II. Main conclusions based on the accounting results

The following table contains a series of indices showing the trends in yields (statistical basis) and financial returns (basis, FADN) for the original Community in "1972" and "1973".

YIELD TRENDS IN THE ORIGINAL COMMUNITY

Base : 1972 = 100

MAIN CROPS	"1973" INDEX
<u>Yield</u> (statistical basis)(1)	
qx/ha	
Wheat	103
Rye	102
Barley	101
Oats	101
Maize	118
Total cereals (not including rice)	105
Potatoes	98
Sugar beet	101
<u>Financial returns</u> (basis FADN)	
Gross production EUR/ha	
Cereals	117
Potatoes	95
Sugar beet	110

It will be seen that the accountancy data confirms the trends established on the basis of statistics, although in accentuated or attenuated form.

(1) Source : EUROSTAT

III. Results varied greatly according to the type of holdings and divisions; these differences explain, to a certain extent, the level of income which is related to the type of holding production under consideration.

GROSS PRODUCTION PER HECTARE OF CERTAIN CROPS IN "1973"
FOR GROUPS OF HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN "GENERAL AGRICULTURE"
(CATEGORY III)

CEREALS

Unit : EUR

DIVISIONS		"1973"	INDICES "1973" "1972" = 100
Code	NAME		
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia - Romagna	739	139
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	384	122
37	Danmark	380	-
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	974	162
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	399	86
31	Puglia, Basilicata	377	112
36	Nederland	580	124
37	Danmark	355	-
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	493	106
12	Nord, Picardie	471	118
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	494	104
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	399	102
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	420	109
21	Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	440	138
31	Puglia, Basilicata	387	106
36	Nederland	617	123
37	Danmark	405	-
44	England East Region	428	-
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
12	Nord, Picardie	506	118
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	520	107
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	415	104
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	979	153
31	Puglia, Basilicata	375	105
36	Nederland	644	109
37	Danmark	426	-
40	Scotland	487	-
41	England North Region	408	-
43	England West Region	450	-
44	England East Region	452	-

POTATOES

DIVISIONS		"1973"	INDICES "1973" "1972" = 100
Code	Name		
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia - Romagna	2127	110
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
36	Nederland	1512	93
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	1263	95
12	Nord, Picardie	1086	78
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	830	54
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	1874	178
21	Languedoc, Provence - Côte d'Azur - Corse	1634	87
36	Nederland	1485	82
37	Danmark	1733	-
44	England East Region	1171	-
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
12	Nord, Picardie	1181	95
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	1478	87
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	401	74
36	Nederland	1389	105
37	Danmark	1168	-
40	Scotland	1484	-
41	England North Region	1211	-
43	England West Region	1114	-
44	England East Region	1111	-

SUGAR BEET

DIVISIONS		"1973"	INDICES "1973" "1972" = 100
Code	Name		
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia - Romagna	871	118
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	438	69
37	Denmark	978	-
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
36	Nederland	1307	123
37	Denmark	844	-
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	1124	109
12	Nord, Picardie	702	95
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	656	92
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	782	121
31	Puglia, Basilicata	1440	162
36	Nederland	1243	115
37	Denmark	952	-
44	England East Region	692	-
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
12	Nord, Picardie	708	96
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	751	98
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne Bourgogne	716	103
36	Nederland	1221	132
37	Denmark	862	-
41	England North Region	818	-
43	England West Region	650	-
44	England East Region	690	-

C.

MILK YIELDS

From the following table it can be seen that only Belgium and the Netherlands showed a growth rate (of 2% and 3% respectively) in the annual average yields for "1973" as against "1972".

In the other countries, the yields, which had been increasing steadily since 1969, dropped in "1973".

MILK YIELDS IN KG PER COW PER YEAR

Country	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
D	3779	3737	3805	3969	3891
F	3192	3160	3264	3409	3357
I	2463	2499	2770	2996	2869
NL	4197	4336	4440	4540	4684
B	3663	3530	3503	3640	3707
L	3459	3500	3516	3683	3515
EUR 6	3362	3347	3473	3652	3583
UK	3767	3889	3957	4203	4114
IRL	-	-	-	-	-
DK	3739	3749	3887	4202	4185
EUR 9	-	-	-	-	-

Source : EUROSTAT

The narrowing of the gap between the trends in milk yields at national level and that in gross yield per cow to be seen in the FADN returning holdings (see table below), confirms the fact that the increase in the price of milk has more than compensated for reduced yields.

It will be observed that in 1973 Luxembourg (in the EEC 6) had the the highest rate of increase over 1972 in annual gross yield per cow; the producer price of milk also increased to a greater extent than in any other country of the original Community.

GROSS PRODUCTION PER DAIRY COW IN "1973"
IN ALL HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN CATTLE BREEDING,
BY COUNTRY, UAA CATEGORY, AND NUMBER OF COWS
PER HOLDING (Category 336)

Unit : EUR

UAA Category	Number category of cows per holding	Gross production per cow	
		"1973"	Index "1973" (72=100)
GERMANY			
5 - 10	≤ 10	454	110
10 - 20	11 - 20	509	102
20 - 50	21 - 30	536	102
Total ∅		499	105
FRANCE			
5 - 10	≤ 10	358	101
10 - 20	≤ 10	378	105
20 - 50	11 - 20	399	100
≥ 50	11 - 20	410	102
Total ∅		386	102
ITALY			
5 - 10	≤ 10	474	105
10 - 20	11 - 20	557	103
20 - 50	21 - 30	541	104
≥ 50	≥ 41	612	98
Total ∅		546	102

BELGIUM			
5 - 10	11 - 20	434	103
10 - 20	11 - 20	445	100
20 - 50	21 - 30	392	100
Total \emptyset		423	101
NETHERLANDS			
5 - 10	11 - 20	537	101
10 - 20	21 - 30	578	104
20 - 50	\geq 41	630	106
Total \emptyset		581	103
LUXEMBOURG			
20 - 50	21 - 30	481	107

In 1973, however, there were striking differences in gross yields per cow according to size of dairy herd and UAA category (see following table) of the holdings, largely as a result of disparities in producer prices which were closely related to the devaluation of certain currencies.

GROSS YIELD PER DAIRY COW IN "1973"
IN GROUPS OF HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING
IN CATTLE (Category 336)

Unit : EUR/cow/year

Division		"1973"	Index "1973" "1972"=100
Code	Name		
Groups of holdings with dairy herds averaging :			
≤ 10 cows			
utilized agricultural area : ³			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
7	Bayern	450	114
14	Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou - Charente	363	100
19	Rhône - Alpes	354	103
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	351	103
23	Lombardia	471	95
24	Veneto, Trentino - Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	456	113
25	Liguria	276	101
29	Lazio, Abruzzi	516	105
38	Ireland	191	-
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
1	Schleswig-Holstein	578	-
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	336	94
18	Limousin, Auvergne	342	112
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	341	104
33	Sardegna	683	162
38	Ireland	209	-
39	Northern Ireland	276	-
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
18	Limousin, Auvergne	383	108
21	Languedoc, Provence - Côte d'Azur - Corse	342	108
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
18	Limousin, Auvergne	493	121

Groups of holdings with dairy herds averaging

11 à 20 cows

utilized agricultural area :

5 à 10 ha

26 Emilia - Romagna	737	111
34 Belgique/België	434	103
36 Nederland	537	101
37 Danmark	577	-

10 à 20 ha

2 Niedersachsen	555	103
3 Nordrhein - Westfalen	564	100
5 Rheinland - Pfalz	478	98
6 Baden - Württemberg	465	102
7 Bayern	507	102
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	415	99
14 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	389	105
19 Rhône - Alpes	405	107
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	315	101
23 Lombardia	615	110
24 Veneto, Trentino - Alto Adige, Friuli - Venezia Giulia	444	92
26 Emilia - Romagna	698	101
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	515	94
34 Belgique/België	445	100
37 Danmark	537	-

20 à 50 ha

3 Nordrhein - Westfalen	577	96
5 Rheinland - Pfalz	490	100
14 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou - Charente	380	103
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	408	95
19 Rhône - Alpes	418	96
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	387	106
38 Ireland	228	-
39 Northern Ireland	345	-

≥ 50 ha

39 Northern Ireland	437	-
---------------------	-----	---

Groups of holdings with dairy herds averaging :

21 à 30 cows

utilized agricultural area :

	<u>10 à 20 ha</u>	
36 Nederland	578	104
	<u>20 à 50 ha</u>	
1 Schleswig - Holstein	600	107
2 Niedersachsen	576	104
6 Baden -Württemberg	506	105
7 Bayern	504	101
8 Saarland	518	96
12 Nord, Picardie	402	96
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	427	96
17 Lorraine, Alsace	412	104
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli - Venezia Giulia	414	103
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	567	106
34 Belgique/België	392	100
35 Luxembourg	481	107
40 Scotland	368	-
	<u>≥ 50 ha</u>	
14 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou - Charente	398	97
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	376	93
38 Ireland	254	-

Groups of holdings with dairy herds averaging :

31 à 40 cows

utilized agricultural area :

20 à 50 ha

23 Lombardia	642	117
37 Danmark	577	-
41 England North Region	455	-
42 Wales	404	-
43 England West Region	405	-

≥ 50 ha

13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	424	100
17 Lorraine, Alsace	393	106
40 Scotland	439	-
42 Wales	393	-

Groups of holdings with dairy herds averaging :

41 or more cows

utilized agricultural area :

20 à 50 ha

22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	357	76
36 Nederland	630	106
44 England East Region	447	-

≥ 50 ha

23 Lombardia	643	98
37 Danmark	554	-
41 England North Region	450	-
43 England West Region	443	-
44 England East Region	442	-

ANNEX VII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

The present annex contains :

- A - Breakdown by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (holdings constituting groups of ten or more returning holdings).
- B.1 - Breakdown of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)
- B.2 - Breakdown of returning holdings according to the level of work per ALU and according to the specialized category (holdings constituting the complete sample).
- C.1 - Regional distribution of labour income ~~per~~ ALU for categories of returning holdings represented in ten or more divisions
- C.2 - Regional distribution of labour income ~~per~~ ALU for returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions.
- D - Labour income per ALU by farm type and by country (holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis).

A

BREAKDOWN BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS CATEGORIZED
ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
(holdings constituting groups of ten or more returning holdings)

Divisions	-2.000 - 0	0-2.000	2.000 - 4.000	4.000 - 6.000	6.000 - 8.000	8.000 - 10.000	10.000 - 12.000	12.000 - 14.000	>14.000	Total	
01 Schleswig-Holstein	1	-	21	35	21	10	2	-	-	1	91
02 Niedersachsen	5	17	49	122	75	41	16	3	1	1	330
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	1	4	26	88	69	35	9	2	-	-	234
04 Hessen	1	2	19	41	33	19	7	4	2	1	129
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	-	3	22	51	24	6	2	1	1	-	110
06 Baden Württemberg	1	8	83	124	57	30	9	1	2	-	315
07 Bayern	4	12	131	212	122	55	20	10	5	1	572
08 Saarland	-	-	1	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	16
DEUTSCHLAND	13	46	352	680	405	193	67	21	11	4	1.797
12 Nord, Picardie	-	2	10	50	46	30	10	9	1	4	162
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute- Normandie	-	1	21	52	37	12	6	2	2	-	133
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	2	8	111	173	136	94	49	32	27	21	653
15 Centre, Région parisienne	-	2	21	41	49	37	31	14	4	31	230
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	1	9	62	110	64	31	18	12	11	18	336
17 Lorraine, Alsace	-	2	8	39	22	19	16	8	1	3	118
18 Limousin, Auvergne	-	1	100	104	29	6	1	2	-	-	243
19 Rhône-Alpes	-	3	60	82	29	15	1	4	1	5	200
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	1	9	126	143	64	27	7	5	3	3	388
21 Languedoc, Provence- Côte d'Azur-Corse	-	2	48	83	58	38	18	5	1	-	253
FRANCE	4	39	567	877	534	309	157	93	51	85	2.716
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	-	1	53	42	28	16	6	5	6	9	166
23 Lombardia	-	-	32	61	25	19	5	2	-	1	145
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	3	92	125	74	33	12	8	1	2	350
25 Liguria	-	-	47	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	67
26 Emilia-Romagna	-	-	54	90	38	9	3	1	-	-	195
27 Toscana	-	-	51	40	25	6	4	3	-	1	130
28 Umbria, Marche	-	-	62	35	11	2	-	-	-	-	110
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	-	3	83	94	28	12	1	-	1	-	222
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	2	3	159	117	31	13	8	1	1	-	335
31 Puglia, Basilicata	-	8	74	97	53	11	3	4	1	2	253
32 Sicilia	6	23	36	63	52	43	29	15	8	4	279
33 Sardegna	-	2	64	62	19	5	-	1	-	1	154
ITALIA	8	43	807	843	386	170	71	40	13	20	2.406
34 BELGIQUE	1	2	30	121	159	109	70	38	11	15	556
35 LUXEMBOURG	-	-	7	11	14	15	3	-	-	-	50
36 NEDERLAND	-	4	13	104	177	178	143	86	65	89	859
37 DANMARK	29	51	146	290	323	242	129	72	45	46	1.374
38 IRELAND	7	29	275	156	47	11	7	-	1	-	533
39 Northern Ireland	6	20	59	41	25	9	-	5	1	-	166
40 Scotland	1	5	26	58	56	47	19	9	3	2	226
41 England North Region	2	1	10	43	50	32	20	8	3	11	180
42 Wales	1	4	19	64	61	36	14	5	1	-	205
43 England West Region	2	3	17	79	67	50	20	8	5	2	253
44 England East Region	2	2	23	61	82	84	51	34	25	40	404
UNITED KINGDOM	14	35	154	346	341	258	124	69	38	55	1.434
TOTAL EEC	76	249	2.351	3.428	2.386	1.490	771	419	241	314	11.725

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME

PER ALU AND ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF HOLDING

(holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)

Code	Type of farming Division	Area ha	PER ALU										Total	
			<-2,000	-2,000-0	0-2,000	2,000-4,000	4,000-6,000	6,000-8,000	8,000-10,000	10,000-12,000	12,000-14,000	>14,000		
110.2	General agriculture - horticulture	5-10	-	-	3	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
111.2	General agriculture	5-10	3	4	35	32	8	4	1	2	-	-	1	90
111.3	General agriculture	10-20	7	18	34	30	28	10	4	7	1	1	5	144
111.4	General agriculture	20-50	2	5	31	58	46	41	37	23	19	31	31	293
111.5	General agriculture	>50	2	4	19	24	51	67	83	67	51	116	484	
112.1	Horticulture	<5	-	1	95	120	69	46	50	30	21	32	32	464
112.2	Horticulture	5-10	-	-	6	14	6	9	2	-	2	-	-	39
112.5	Horticulture	>50	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	1	-	1	1	12
120.1	Arable land - permanent crops	<5	-	-	17	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
120.2	Arable land - permanent crops	5-10	-	1	22	9	8	3	1	1	1	-	-	45
120.3	Arable land - permanent crops	10-20	-	1	8	22	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	43
120.4	Arable land - permanent crops	20-50	-	-	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	17
130.1	Arable land - grazing stock	<5	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
130.2	Arable land - grazing stock	5-10	-	-	30	31	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	74
130.3	Arable land - grazing stock	10-20	1	2	34	51	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	110
130.4	Arable land - grazing stock	20-50	1	8	33	75	75	41	17	6	2	2	2	260
130.5	Arable land - grazing stock	>50	1	6	18	45	57	54	28	19	4	7	7	239
140.2	Arable land - pigs and poultry	5-10	2	3	8	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	22
140.3	Arable land - pigs and poultry	10-20	1	3	4	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	18
140.4	Arable land - pigs and poultry	20-50	1	2	3	5	7	5	-	1	-	-	1	25
140.5	Arable land - pigs and poultry	>50	-	1	3	7	9	4	5	5	4	4	4	42
210.1	Permanent crops - arable land	<5	-	-	49	12	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	64
210.2	Permanent crops - arable land	5-10	1	1	51	34	8	1	1	2	-	1	1	100
210.3	Permanent crops - arable land	10-20	-	4	14	22	9	3	2	1	-	1	1	56
210.4	Permanent crops - arable land	20-50	-	-	5	3	8	10	2	1	1	-	-	30
220.1	Mixed permanent crops	<5	-	-	10	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
220.2	Mixed permanent crops	5-10	-	-	9	6	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	22
223.1	Fruit	<5	1	8	89	110	52	17	14	4	2	3	3	300
223.2	Fruit	5-10	1	10	33	70	44	23	10	2	-	1	1	194
223.3	Fruit	10-20	-	2	14	25	25	14	1	2	-	3	3	86
223.4	Fruit	20-50	-	2	3	10	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	28
224.1	Vines	<5	-	-	65	84	52	28	24	16	7	15	15	271
224.2	Vines	5-10	-	1	45	97	53	37	13	10	5	8	8	269
224.3	Vines	10-20	-	1	10	28	25	27	16	7	5	1	1	120
224.4	Vines	20-50	-	-	2	8	8	8	8	4	4	4	4	46
224.5	Vines	>50	-	-	-	5	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	21
225.1	Olives	<5	-	-	32	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	43

225.2	C.ives	5-10	-	-	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
225.3	Olives	10-20	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
230.1	Permanent crops - grazing stock	<5	-	-	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
230.2	Permanent crops - grazing stock	5-20	-	-	38	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
230.3	Permanent crops - grazing stock	10-20	-	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
230.4	Permanent crops - grazing stock	20-50	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
240.2	Permanent crops - pigs and poultry	5-10	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
310.2	Grazing stock - arable land	5-10	-	-	59	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
310.3	Grazing stock - arable land	10-20	2	6	125	187	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
310.4	Grazing stock - arable land	20-50	4	12	113	263	83	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664
310.5	Grazing stock - arable land	≥50	3	4	38	71	101	82	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
320.1	Grazing stock - permanent crops	<5	-	-	5	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
320.2	Grazing stock - permanent crops	5-10	-	1	38	29	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
320.3	Grazing stock - permanent crops	10-20	-	1	18	24	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
320.4	Grazing stock - permanent crops	20-50	-	1	5	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
330.3	Cattle - sheep, goats	10-20	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
330.4	Cattle - sheep, goats	20-50	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
330.5	Cattle - sheep, goats	≥50	-	-	1	8	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
336.2	Cattle	5-10	3	10	184	128	52	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	396
336.3	Cattle	10-20	5	47	391	402	197	107	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196
336.4	Cattle	20-50	10	39	381	546	348	190	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686
336.5	Cattle	≥50	9	18	83	242	233	169	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	841
337.4	Sheep, goats	20-50	-	-	7	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
337.5	Sheep, goats	≥50	1	1	18	34	37	26	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
340.2	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	5-10	-	1	8	23	19	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
340.3	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	10-20	1	9	91	164	110	44	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
340.4	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	20-50	3	8	45	153	154	63	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	472
340.5	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	≥50	1	1	8	11	24	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
410.2	Pigs and poultry - arable land	5-10	3	4	6	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
410.3	Pigs and poultry - arable land	10-20	1	1	6	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
410.4	Pigs and poultry - arable land	20-50	2	4	8	32	22	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
410.5	Pigs and poultry - arable land	≥50	-	2	1	5	12	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
430.2	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	5-10	-	2	4	10	23	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
430.3	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	10-20	1	5	30	71	73	52	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
430.4	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	20-50	-	6	24	75	75	62	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	287
430.5	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	≥50	1	-	1	15	12	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
448.2	Pigs	5-10	1	-	5	19	17	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
449.3	Pigs	10-20	2	1	14	24	28	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
448.4	Pigs	20-50	5	1	9	12	16	19	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
448.5	Pigs	≥50	1	1	3	3	5	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
449.3	Poultry	10-20	-	-	1	5	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
550.2	Others	5-10	-	-	8	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
TOTAL			83	275	2,691	3,851	2,592	1,583	817	443	251	325	12,911					

B.2 BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF WORK

PER ALU AND ACCORDING TO THE SPECIALIZED CATEGORY

(holdings constituting the complete sample)

" 1973"

Specialisation	Area ha	Classes of labour income (EUR/ALU)												Total	
		< -2.000	-2.000-0	0-2.000	2.000-4.000	4.000-6.000	6.000-8.000	8.000-10.000	10.000-12.000	12.000-14.000	> 14.000				
3361 Milk	5 - 10	1	3	124	100	43	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	286
3361 Milk	10 - 20	1	19	181	266	145	90	26	7	7	2	2	2	2	739
3361 Milk	20 - 50	2	12	153	316	220	135	65	44	44	20	20	13	13	980
3361 Milk	≥ 50	-	3	20	91	94	64	27	12	12	-	-	3	3	314
3362 Beef	5 - 10	-	3	26	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
3362 Beef	10 - 20	1	17	130	37	8	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	198
3362 Beef	20 - 50	8	19	151	79	28	9	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	298
3362 Beef	≥ 50	9	14	39	91	76	46	11	5	5	3	3	3	3	297
3365 Non specialised	5 - 10	-	-	19	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
3365 Non specialised	10 - 20	1	10	74	97	42	14	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	244
3365 Non specialised	20 - 50	-	8	74	149	98	42	21	1	1	2	2	-	-	395
3365 Non specialised	≥ 50	-	1	23	57	59	56	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	219

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATEGORIES OF RETURNING HOLDINGS REPRESENTED IN TEN OF MORE DIVISIONS (*)

"1973"

Category of holding	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		HORTI- CULTURE < 5 ha	ARABLE L. GRAZING		VINES		GRAZING STOCK - ARABLE LAND		CATTLE					GRAZING STOCK - PIGS AND POULTRY		
	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha		20-50 ha	10-20 ha	5-10 ha	≥ 5 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha
Average income per ALU (EUR)	6.960	9.821	6.425	4.480	6.183	4.967	2.728	3.789	5.907	2.363	3.062	4.023	4.952	3.843	4.419		
01 Schleswig-Holstein	48			70				59			62	80			85		
02 Niedersachsen							139	72			101	91			67		
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen							68	115			108	115			88		
04 Hessen											81	74			88		
05 Rheinland-Pfalz						91	97	79			86	85			68		
06 Baden-Württemberg							98	94			88	85			94		
07 Bayern				113			102	99		47		102			89		
08 Saarland																	
12 Nord, Picardie	65	92		104			111	115			86	83					
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie								122	90								
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente							76	82		96	103	81			95	103	
15 Centre, Région parisienne	78	114	73	110		108		106									
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	85	90	121	71	248			82	93		39	70					
17 Lorraine, Alsace			55	81	147			91	105			95					
18 Limousin, Auvergne							60	69	63		57	91			67		
19 Rhône-Alpes						209	100	116	63	64	81	91					
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	53			79	127		68	63	66		52	69			52	70	
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur, Corse	51		77			76											
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta		109			39	70	149			82	112	121					
23 Lombardia						54				115	109	148					
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia				96	79	130	109	94		93	122	65					
25 Liguria			39							25							
26 Emilia-Romagna			44				108			165	137						
27 Toscana					46	73											
28 Umbria, Marche			26		46												
29 Lazio, Abruzzi			57		51		80			109	74	121					
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise			25		51												
31 Puglia, Basilicata	54	39	35		54		46										
32 Sicilia			127		75	110											
33 Sardegna			19		56	84					75						
34 BELGIQUE /BELGIË			136	182			186	175		145	137	128		152	156		
35 LUXEMBOURG								103				121					
36 NEDERLAND	164	124	170							164	186	205		173			
37 DANMARK	128	112		111			74	127	85	125	134	142	128	107	123		
38 IRELAND									90	42	46	51	74	59	83		
39 Northern Ireland											23	45	86				
40 Scotland		86							122			67	91				
41 England North Region		81							98			90	113				
42 Wales												87	106				
43 England West Region		90							129			75	114				
44 England East Region	87	100	70						108			89	106				

* the indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100,) for each type of holding under consideration.

C.2

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR RETURNING

Category of holding	Milk		
	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha
	2.438	3.495	4.561
01 Schleswig-Holstein	.	.	90
02 Niedersachsen	.	.	95
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	.	102	97
04 Hessen	.	.	.
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	.	.	.
06 Baden-Württemberg	.	81	66
07 Bayern	60	77	75
08 Saarland	.	.	98
12 Nord, Picardie	.	.	77
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	.	67	61
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	71	90	89
15 Centre, Région parisienne	.	.	.
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	.	39	65
17 Lorraine, Alsace	.	.	92
18 Limousin, Auvergne	.	57	53
19 Rhône-Alpes	59	70	79
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	.	59	79
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur, Corse	.	.	.
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	.	.	114
23 Lombardia	102	97	116
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	89	104	60
25 Liguria	21	.	.
26 Emilia-Romagna	162	120	.
27 Toscana	.	.	.
28 Umbria, Marche	.	.	.
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	111	59	.
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	.	.	.
31 Puglia, Basilicata	.	.	.
32 Sicilia	.	.	.
33 Sardegna	.	.	.
34 BELGIQUE/BELGIE	147	120	106
35 LUXEMBOURG	.	.	118
36 NEDERLAND	160	165	134
37 DANMARK	128	127	130
38 IRELAND	51	55	61
39 Northern Ireland	.	29	62
40 Scotland	.	.	61
41 England North Region	.	.	85
42 Wales	.	.	84
43 England West Region	.	.	74
44 England East Region	.	.	88

(*) The indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation

HOLDINGS ENGAGED IN CERTAIN SPECIALIZED PRODUCTIONS (*)

≥ 50 ha	Beef				non specialised			
	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha	≥ 50 ha	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha	≥ 50 ha
5.138	699	1.068	1.796	4.299	2.313	2.902	3.840	5.479
.	73	.
.	81	.
.	123	.
.
.	77	83	.
.	75	89	.
.	98	93	.
.
.
.	92	88
.	.	.	139	.	.	88	76	.
.
73	.	.	116	58	.	.	77	.
.	93	91
.	.	127	120	85	.	.	.	.
.
.	.	118	97	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	147	.	.	.	.	.
.
80	117	153	.
.	100	.	.	.
.
.
.
.
.
.	86	.	.
.
.
.
.	143	156	.
.	121	.
.	169	.	.
117	137	142	121
87	100	97	74	69	.	57	55	77
.	.	13	34	83	.	.	.	.
83	.	.	135	115	.	.	.	72
101	.	.	.	148	.	.	.	104
110	.	.	.	119	.	.	85	85
109	.	.	75	91	.	.	.	115
106	.	.	.	73	.	.	.	105

to the labour income per ALU (= 100) for each of the types of holding considered.

D

LABOUR INCOME PER ALU BY FARM TYPE AND BY COUNTRY

Type of farming	DEUTSCHLAND		FRANCE		ITALIA		BELGIQUE	
	No. of return. holding	(EUR)	No. of return. holding	(EUR)	No. of return. holding	(EUR)	No. of return. holding	(EUR)
111 General agriculture	36	3.253	238	8.051	259	5.662	-	-
112 Horticulture	-	-	114	5.280	199	2.964	48	8.761
120 Arable land - permanent crops	-	-	17	4.497	122	2.600	-	-
130 Arable land - grazing stock	121	4.569	251	4.679	189	3.521	26	8.153
140 Arable land - grazing stock	13	3.081	-	-	11	2.208	-	-
I Arable land	170	4.228	620	5.883	791	3.905	74	8.585
210 Permanent crops - Arable land	-	-	42	5.019	208	2.137	-	-
220 Mixed permanent crops	-	-	-	-	54	2.760	-	-
223 Fruit	-	-	138	3.783	446	4.120	24	5.974
224 Vines	22	4.504	256	7.632	469	3.996	-	-
225 Olives	-	-	-	-	91	2.333	-	-
230 Permanent crops - grazing stock	-	-	56	5.783	150	2.634	-	-
II Permanent crops	22	4.504	492	6.037	1.430	3.425	24	5.974
310 Grazing stock - arable land	425	3.350	520	3.817	257	2.910	73	6.210
320 Grazing stock - permanent crops	-	-	61	3.230	125	2.804	-	-
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	-	-	24	2.278	-	-	-	-
336 Cattle	578	3.131	938	3.064	453	3.602	202	4.508
337 Sheep, goats	-	-	32	3.946	49	2.539	-	-
340 Graz. stock-pigs, poultry	426	3.558	143	3.661	-	-	83	5.913
III Grazing stock	1.429	3.328	1.718	3.363	884	3.275	358	5.221
410 Pigs and poultry - arable land	50	4.522	-	-	-	-	-	-
430 Pigs, poultry-graz. stock	245	4.407	73	5.127	-	-	37	6.422
448 Pigs	30	5.002	60	10.839	-	-	63	7.841
449 Poultry	-	-	19	9.095	-	-	-	-
IV Pigs and poultry	325	4.486	152	7.813	-	-	100	7.336
Total of farming types	1.946	3.631	2.982	4.703	3.116	3.493	556	6.196

(holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)

LUXEMBOURG		NETHERLAND		DANMARK		IRELAND		UNITED KINGDOM		EEC	
No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)
-	-	171	11.406	132	10.214	-	-	175	9.282	1.011	8.330
-	-	117	10.925	-	-	-	-	37	5.212	515	6.310
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	2.913
-	-	-	-	44	4.954	-	-	64	7.063	695	4.837
-	-	-	-	70	6.477	-	-	13	9.553	107	6.517
-	-	288	11.135	246	7.669	-	-	289	8.112	2.473	6.469
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	2.838
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	2.760
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	608	4.041
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	747	5.819
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	2.333
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	3.498
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.968	4.434
16	3.920	-	-	114	4.374	12	5.336	132	6.697	1.549	4.240
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	2.935
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	5.744	47	4.164
34	4.873	408	6.877	172	5.463	498	2.147	836	4.646	4.119	3.941
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	6.334	190	5.032
-	-	57	6.293	311	5.135	23	3.112	25	4.364	1.068	4.321
50	4.550	465	6.808	597	5.161	533	2.333	1.125	5.176	7.159	4.065
-	-	-	-	133	6.043	-	-	14	6.376	197	5.748
-	-	66	6.649	209	5.399	-	-	28	4.514	658	5.083
-	-	40	9.084	139	7.470	-	-	39	7.434	421	8.039
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	9.095
-	-	106	7.577	531	6.232	-	-	81	6.230	1.295	6.191
50	4.550	859	8.758	1.374	5.971	533	2.333	1.495	6.011	12.911	4.820

ANNEX VIII

ANALYSIS OF TRENDS BETWEEN "1969" AND "1973"

The present annex contains :

- A - Distribution of returning holdings related to particular types of farm businesses according to 10 grades of income per labour unit by ALU
- situation in "1973" and evolution "1972 - 1973"
- B - Graph "Trends of income per ALU between "1972" and "1973" according to farm type and economy (total original Community)
- C - Changes in the structural characteristics of the accountancy results between "1969" and "1973" by farming types (according to constant samples)

A

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS OF THE FADN
CORRESPONDING TO CERTAIN TYPES OF HOLDINGS
ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The following histogram shows each of the principal trends of farm economies examined, with the distribution of the labour income per ALU shown in the holdings of 20 to 50 ha (1) from the accounting sample "1973" (nine Member States) on the one hand and trends of the aforesaid incomes for the corresponding constant sample "1972" - "1973" (six original Member States), on the other hand.

It will be noticed on the histogram :

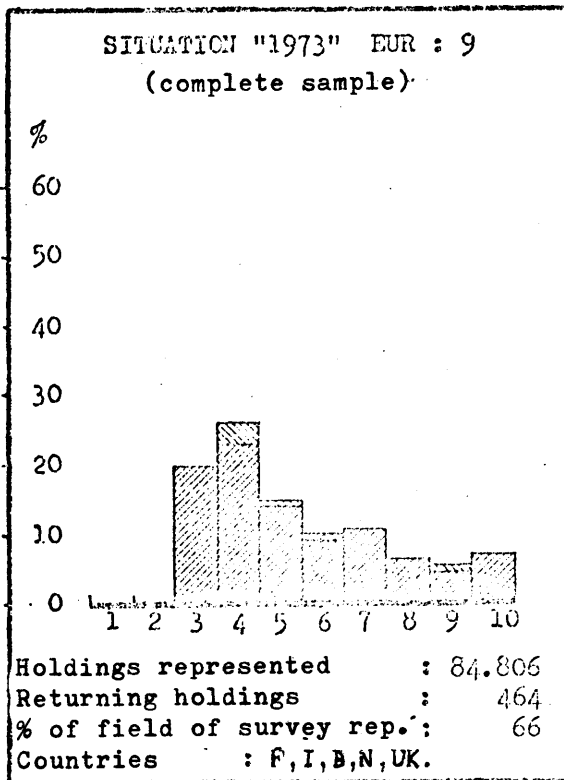
- the returning holdings of the six original Member States
- the returning holdings of the three new Member States
- the holdings which have left this income category between 1972 and 1973



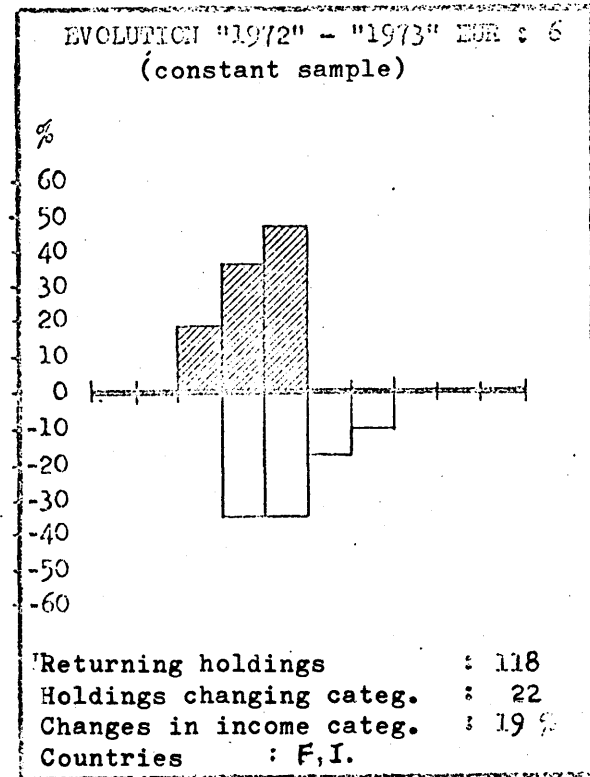
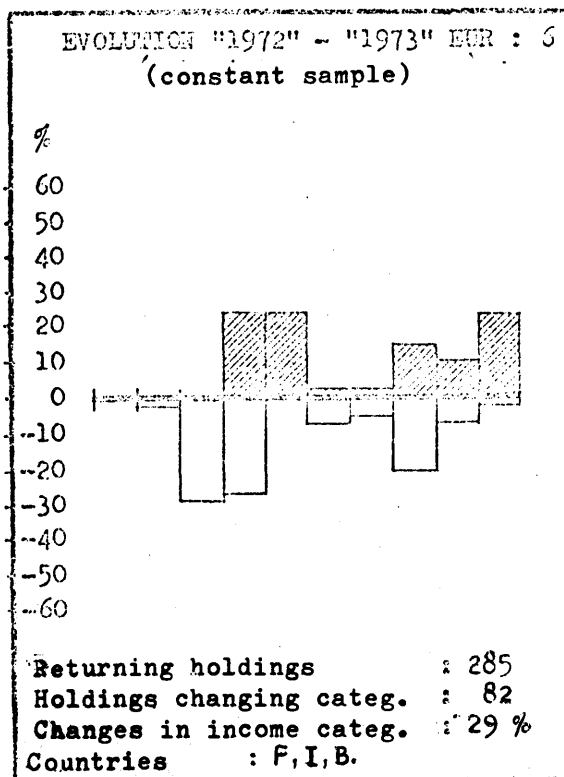
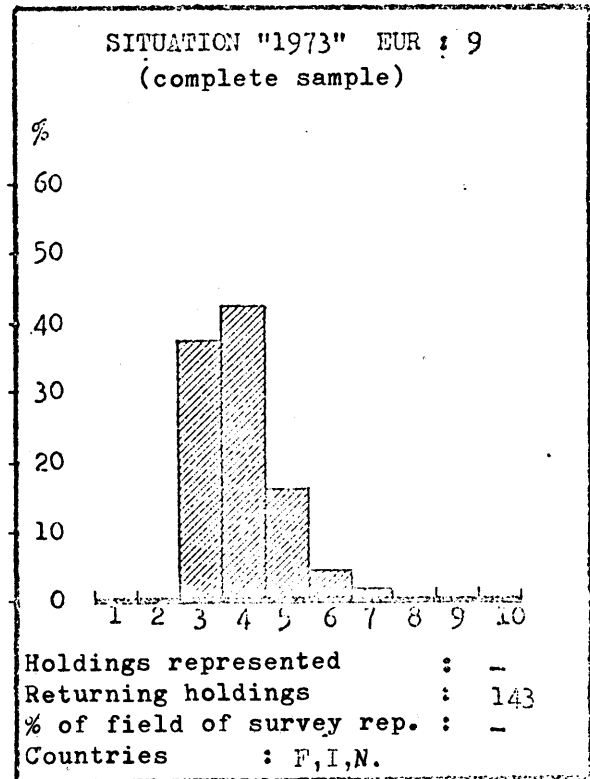
(1) Horticultural holdings constitute an exception; this only concerns holdings whose UAA is less than 5 ha.

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES
OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU *

112 Horticulture (total)
 < 5 ha



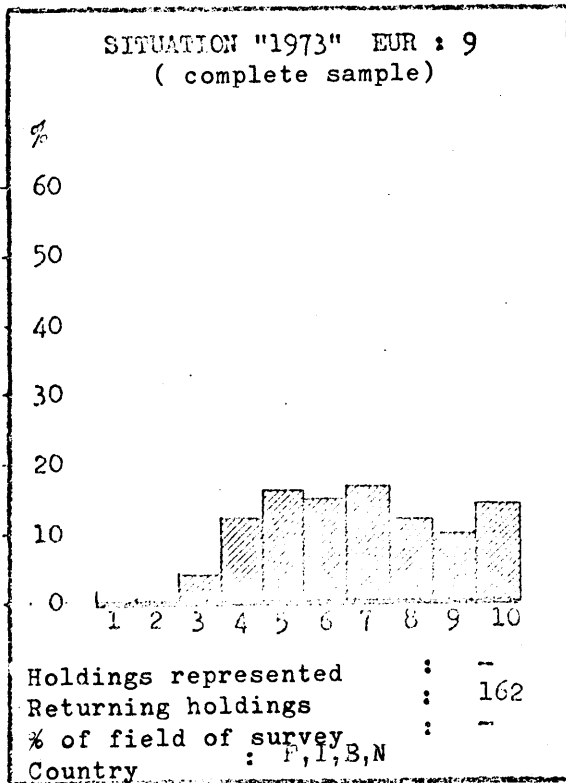
1121 Market gardening (outdoor)
 < 5 ha



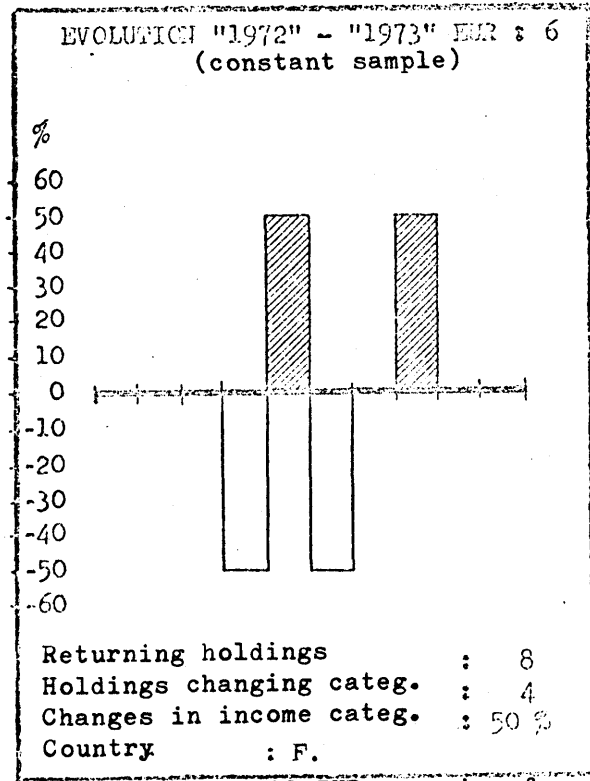
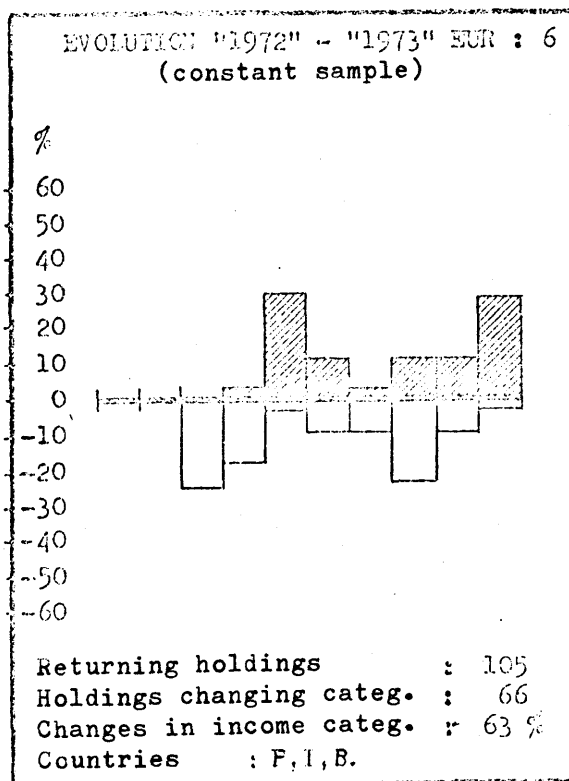
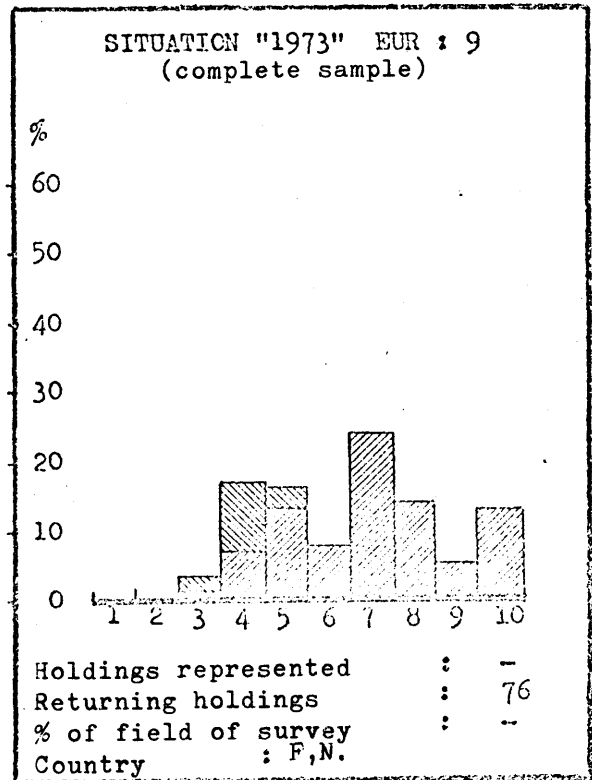
* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from < -2,000 EUR to > 14,000 EUR Eg Category N° 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES
OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU *

1122 Market gardening under glass
 < 5 ha



1124 Floriculture under glass
 < 5 ha

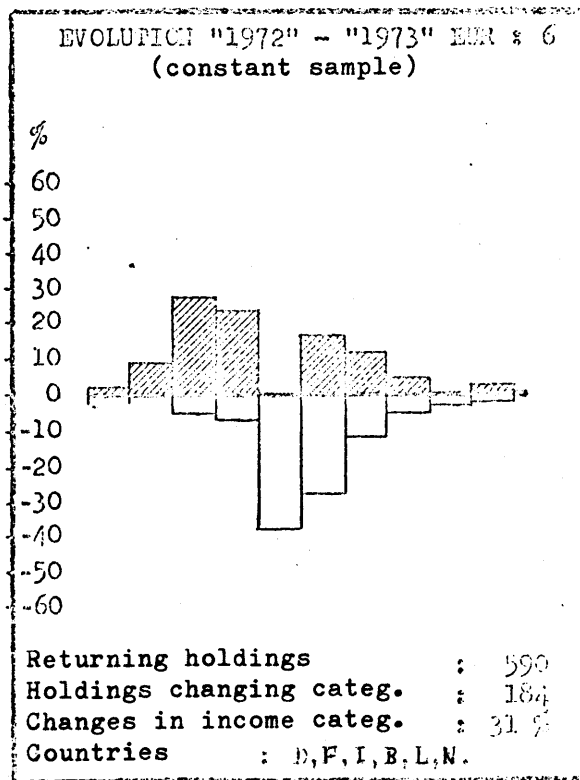
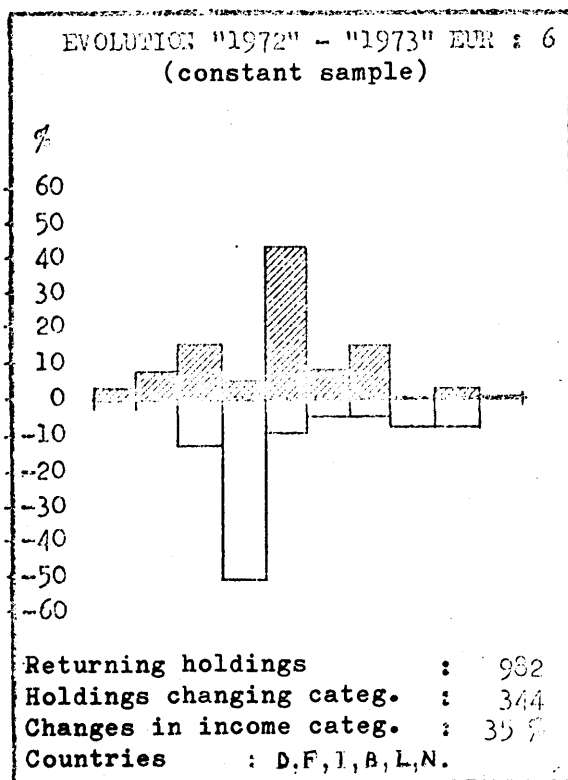
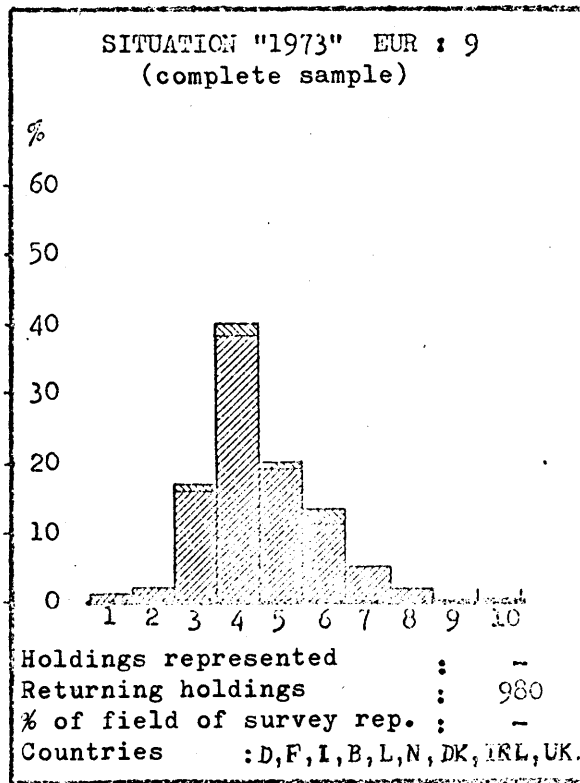
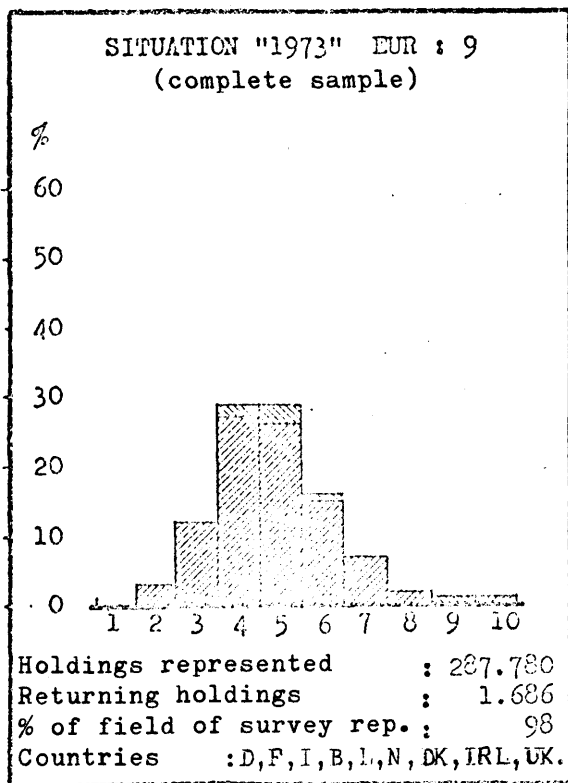


* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from <-2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. Eg. Category N° 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES
OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU *

336 Cattle (total)
20 - 50 ha

3361 Milk
20 - 50 ha

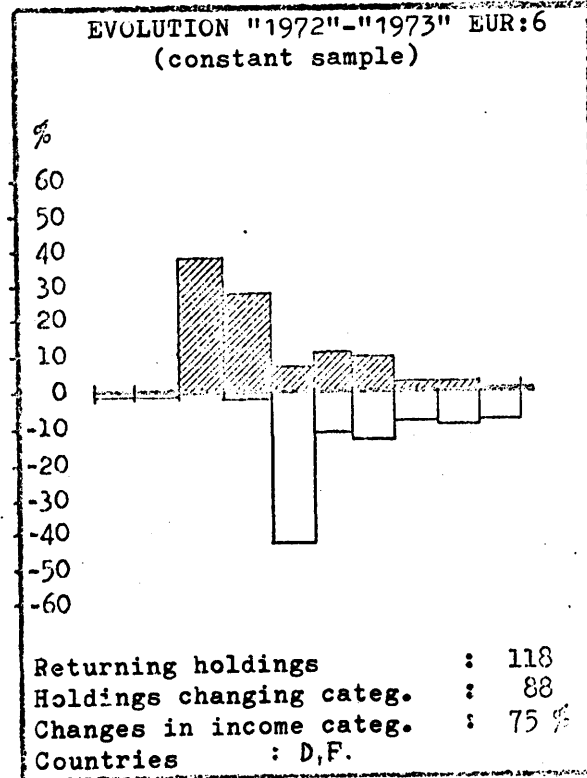
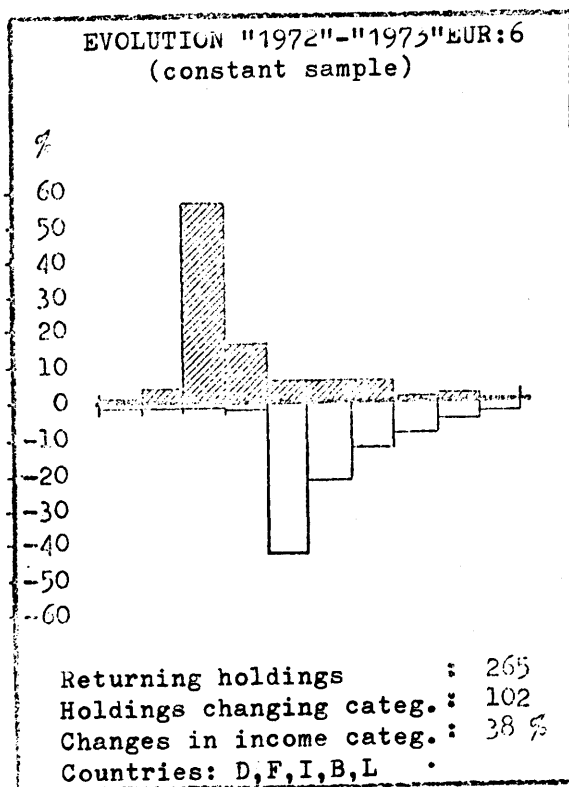
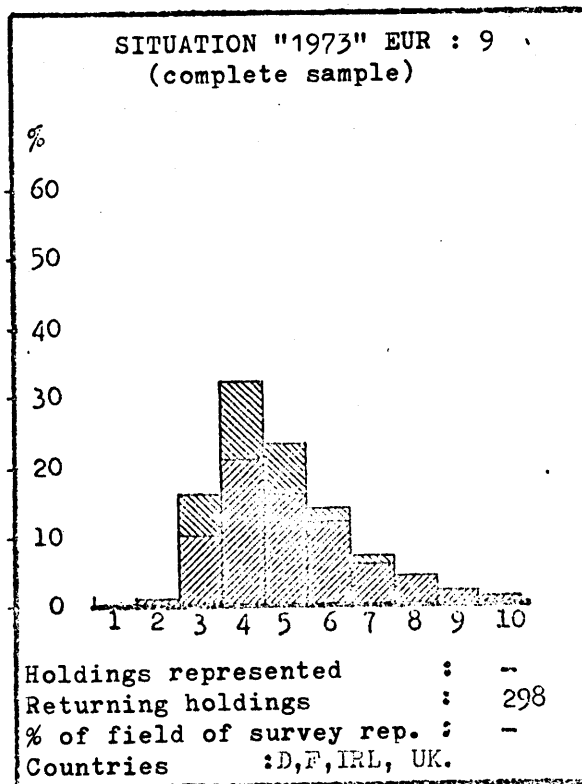
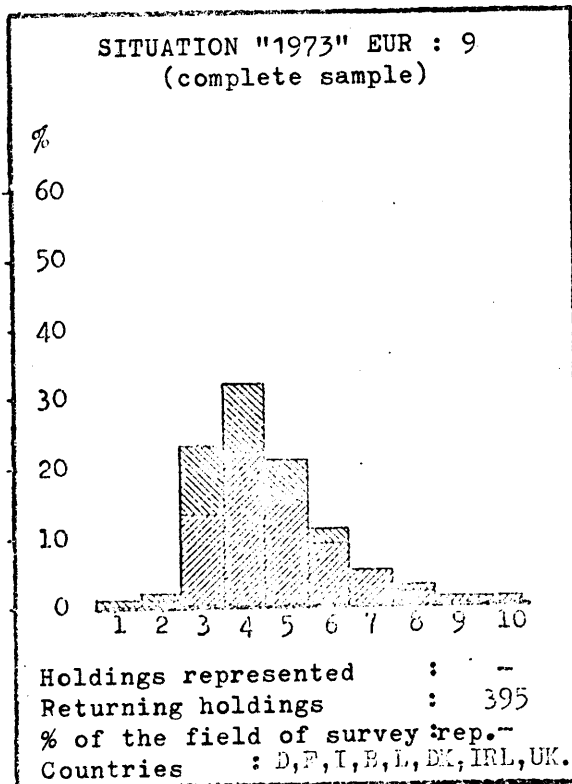


* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from <-2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. Eg. Category N° 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES
OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

3365 Mixt (milk and meat)
20 -- 50 ha

3362 Beef

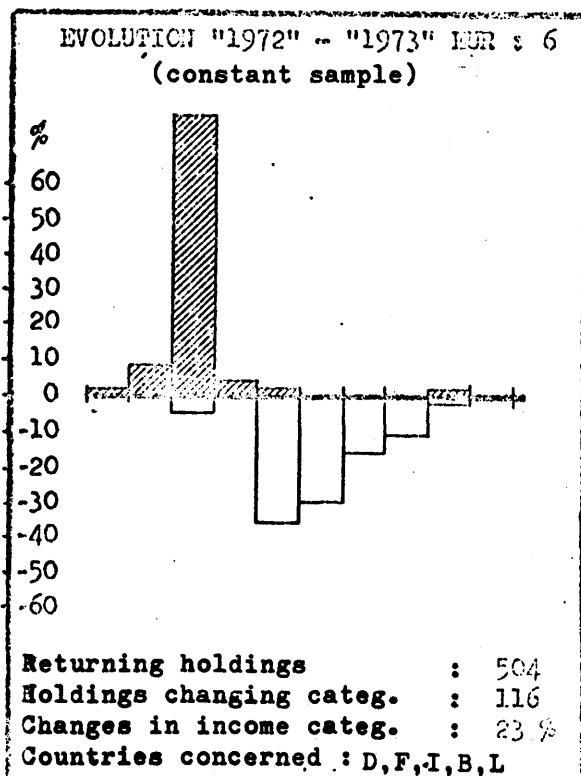
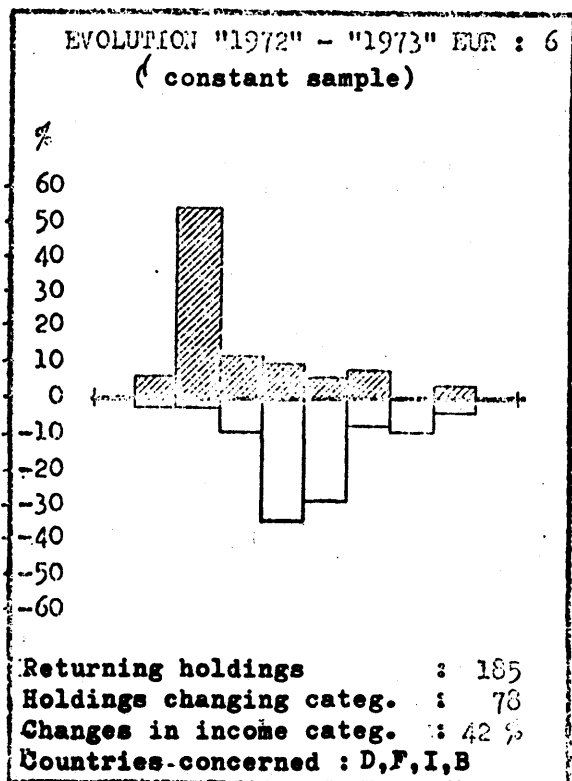
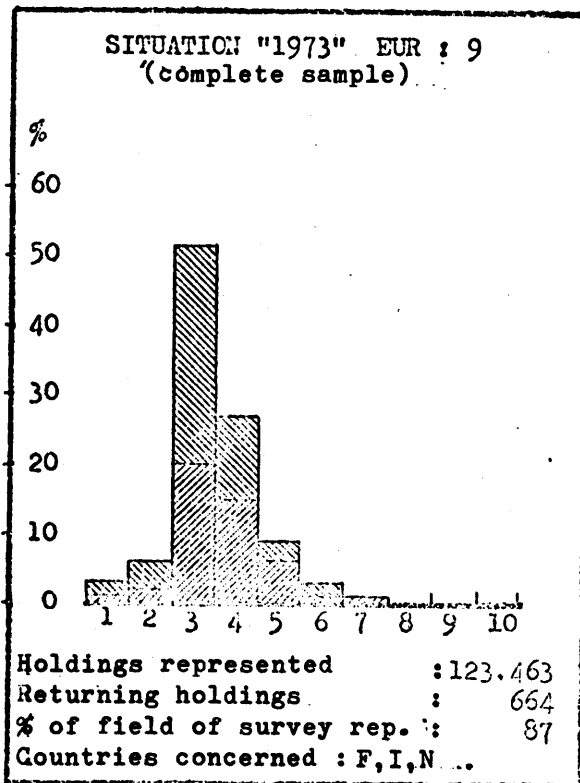
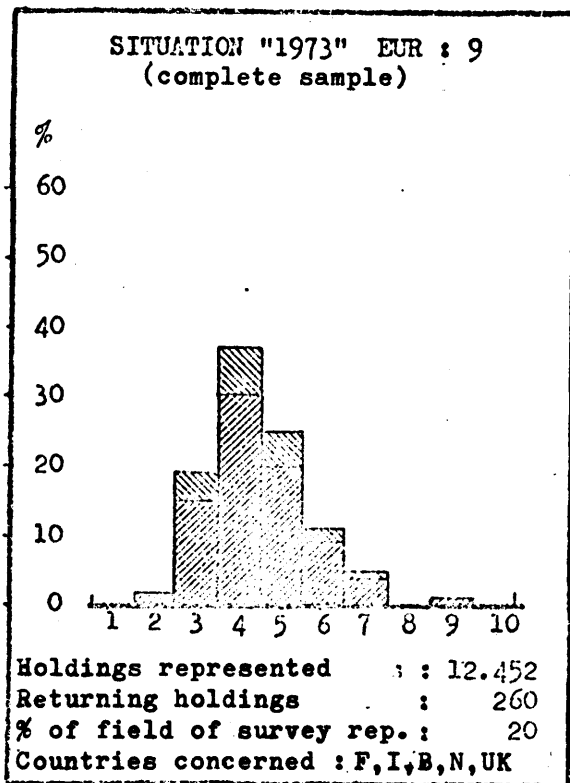


* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from < -2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. Eg. Category N° 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS
BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES
--OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU ***

130 Arable land - grazing stock
20 - 50 ha

310 Grazing stock - arable land
20 - 50 ha



* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from < -2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. Eg. Category N° 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

GRAPHS "TRENDS OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU
BETWEEN "1972" AND "1973" PER TYPE OF FARMING

(Original Community members)

The following graphs show by type of farming, in given order of labour income per ALU for "1973", with the difference of the "1972" performance, all of the original Member States.

The scale in EUR is based on the conversion rate of "1973" applied to both years in order to avoid any effects of variations in the exchange rates.

For the sake of clarity, each symbol represents a barycentre of all returning holdings corresponding to a Division, and a subdivision of farm types from the constant sample "1973" - "1972".

The following symbols represent :

- a group of less than 10 returning holdings
- a group between 10 and 20 returning holdings
- ◊ a group between 20 and 50 returning holdings
- a group of more than 50 returning holdings

These calculations are always based on the individual data taking into account the number of ALU per holding. A legend with each graph gives the number of groups, the number of holdings, the distribution of this number according to the countries (shown as D, F, I, B, L, or N), the coefficients of the regression line, the correlation coefficient and the standard deviation.

The regression is shown as a continuous line on the graph; the line of similar incomes is shown as a discontinuous line.

The standard deviation defines the area where 68% of the survey is carried out. This zone may be defined on the graph by two parallels to the line of regression, on either side. The distance between each of the parallels from the line of regression corresponds to the standard deviation and can be measured along the length of the ordinate.

The types of farming shown here are :

General agriculture

Horticulture

Arable land and grazing stock

Fruit cultivation

Vine cultivation

Cattle

Dairying

Beef cattle

Non specialised cattle

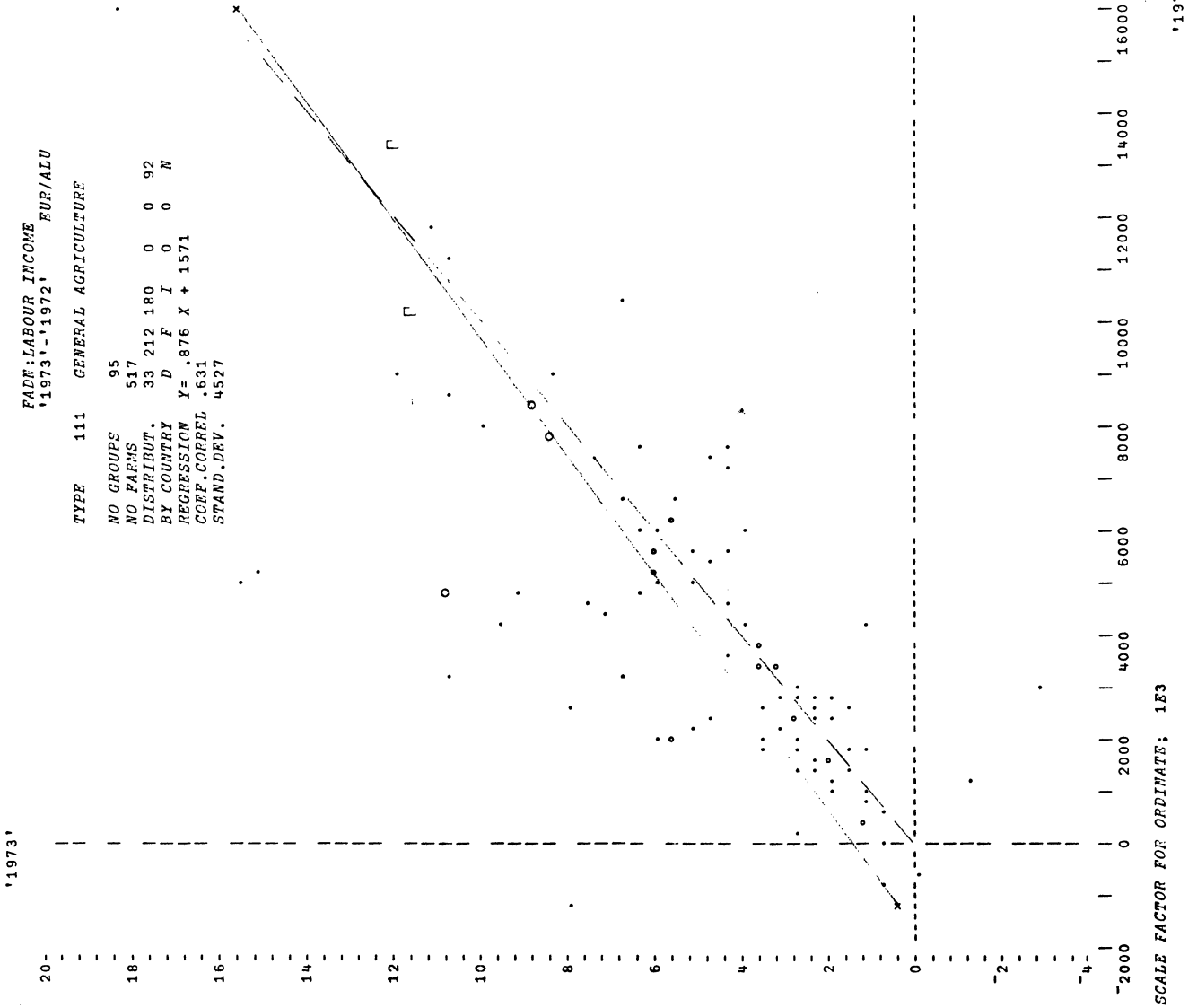
Grazing stock and arable land

Elsewhere the graphs show the four principal types of farming as has been used in the text.

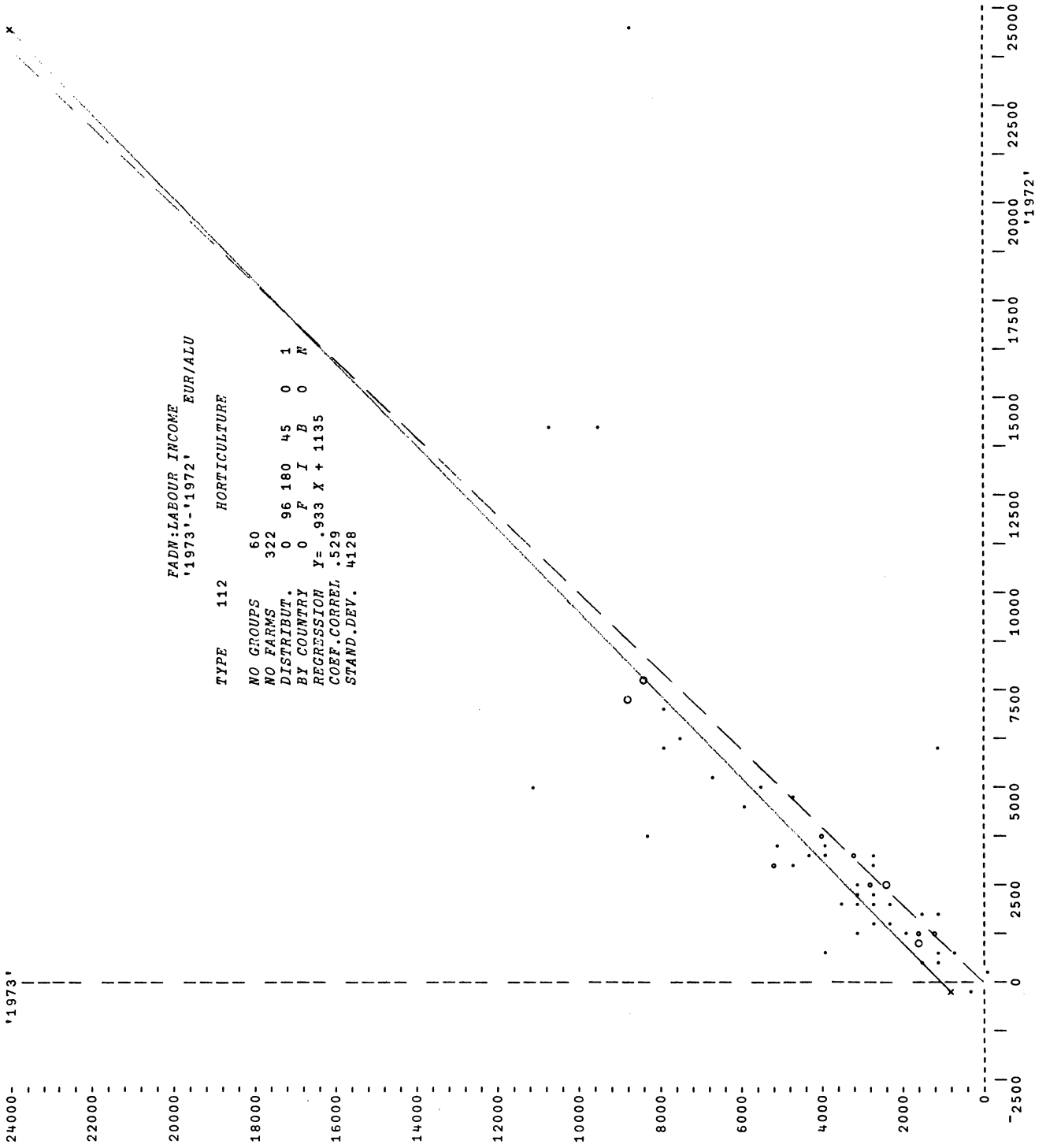
FADR: LABOUR INCOME EUR/ALU
'1973' - '1972'

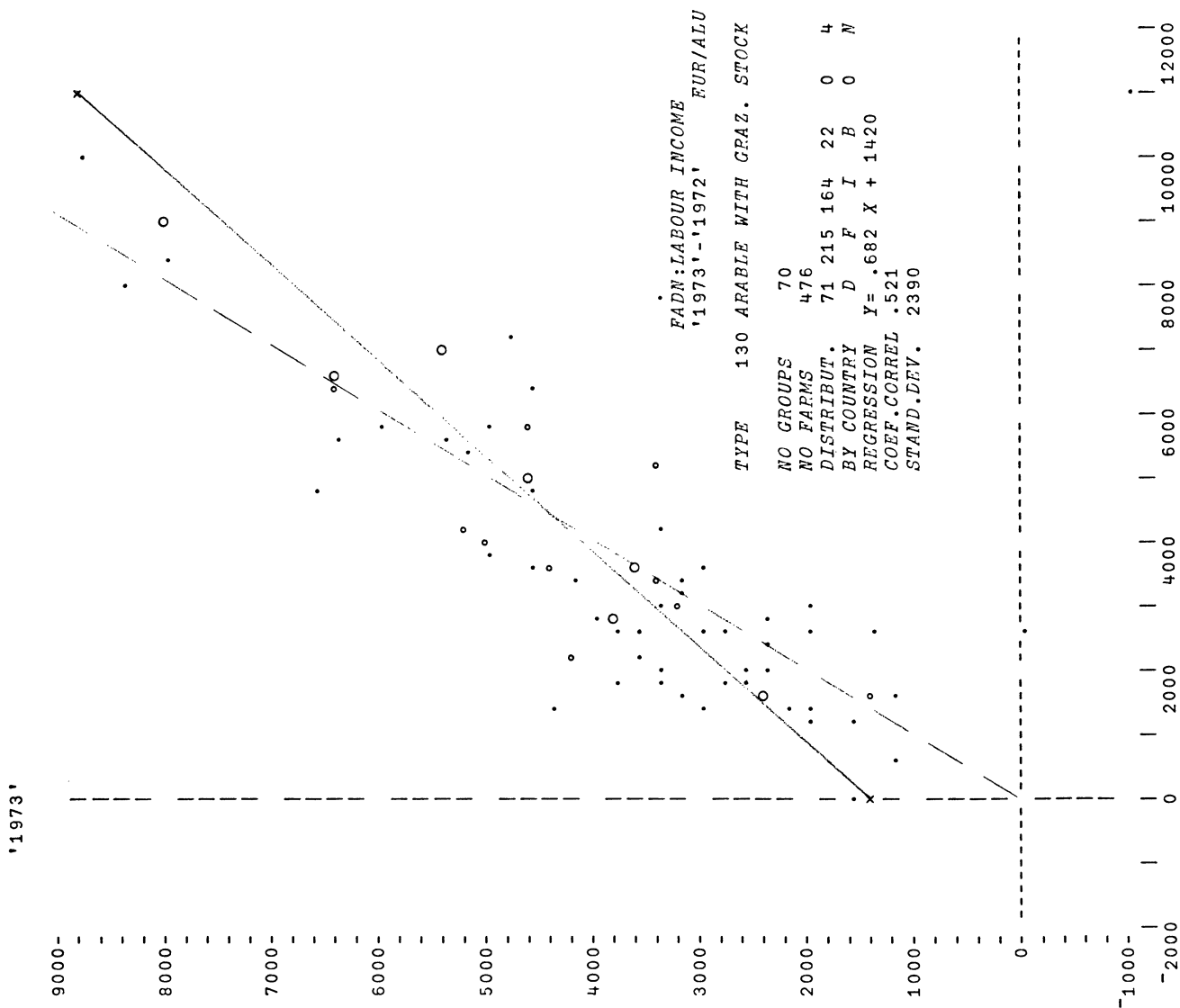
TYPE 111 GENERAL AGRICULTURE

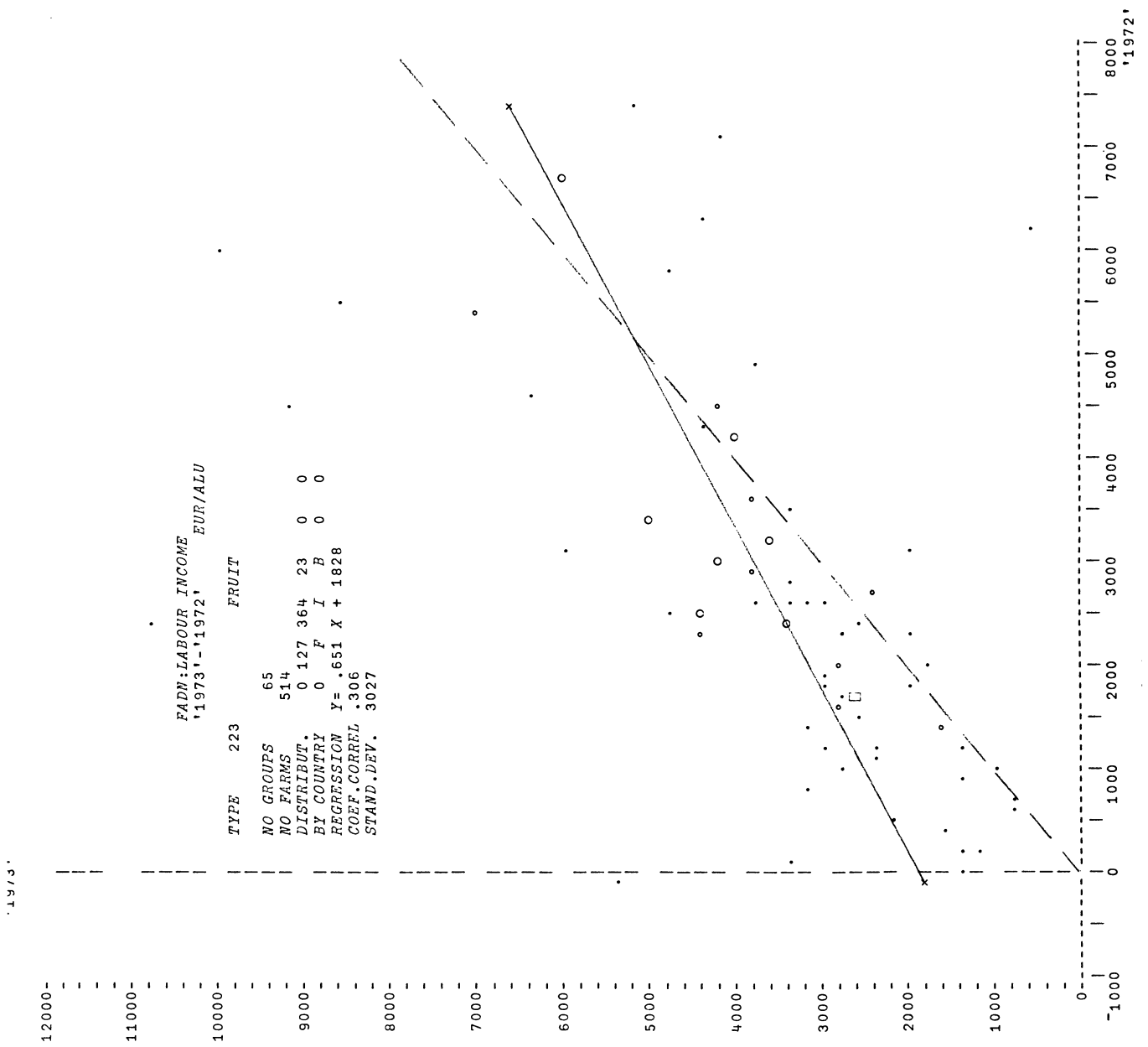
NO GROUPS 95
 NO FARMS 517
 DISTRIBUT. 33 212 180 0 0 92
 BY COUNTRY D F I 0 0 0 N
 REGRESSION $Y = .876 X + 1571$
 CORR. COEFF. .631
 STAND. DEV. 4527

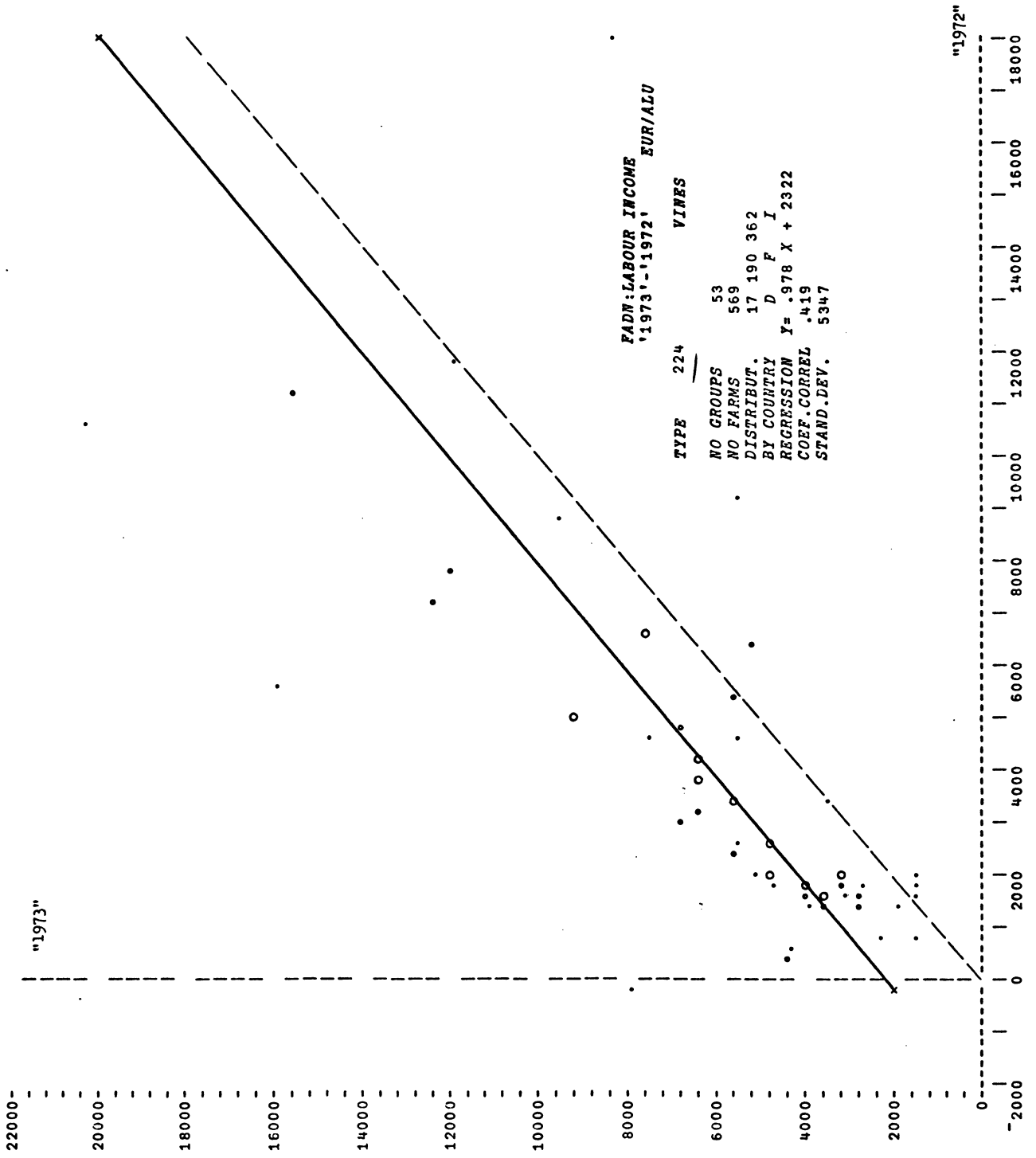


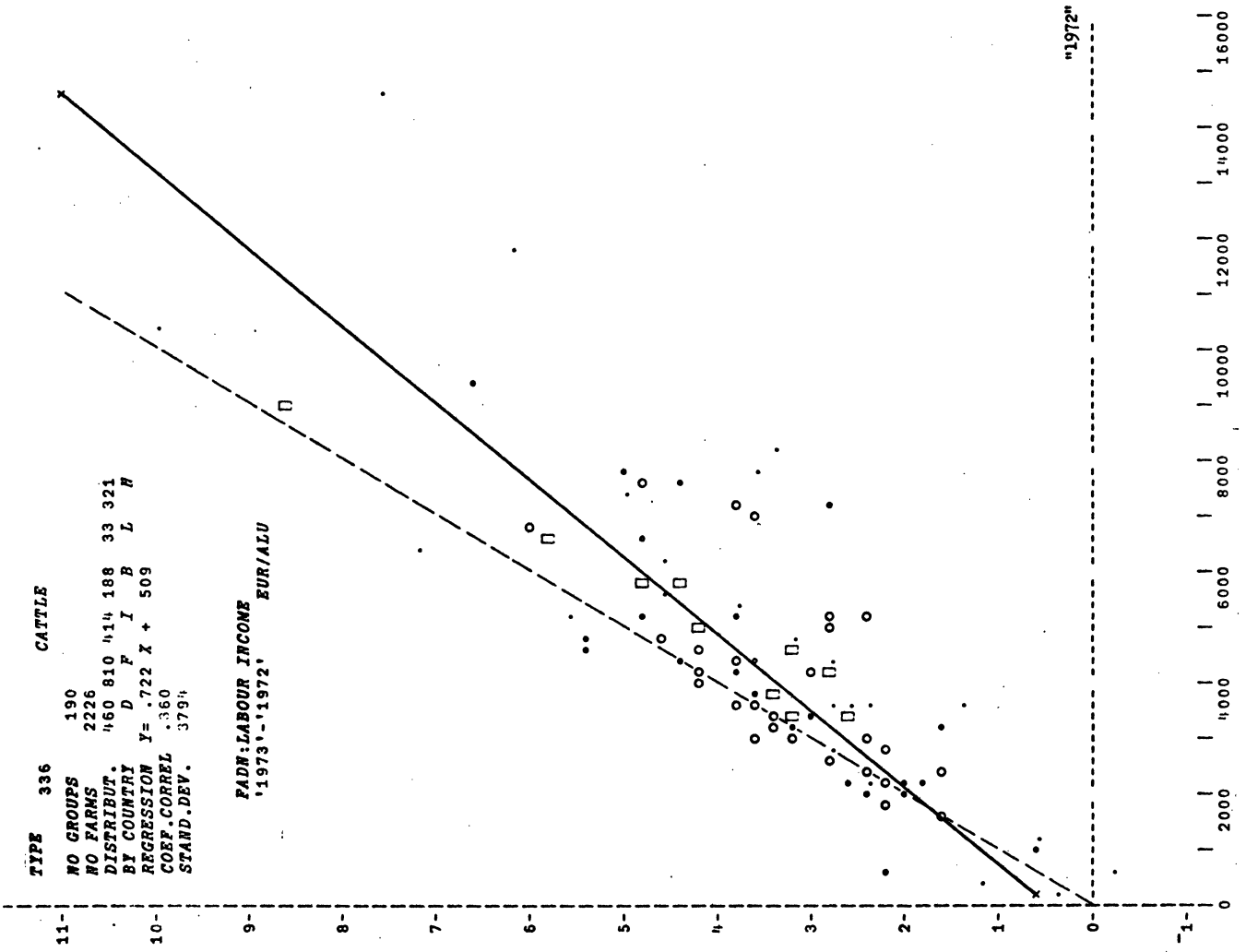
SCALE FACTOR FOR ORDINATE, 1E3

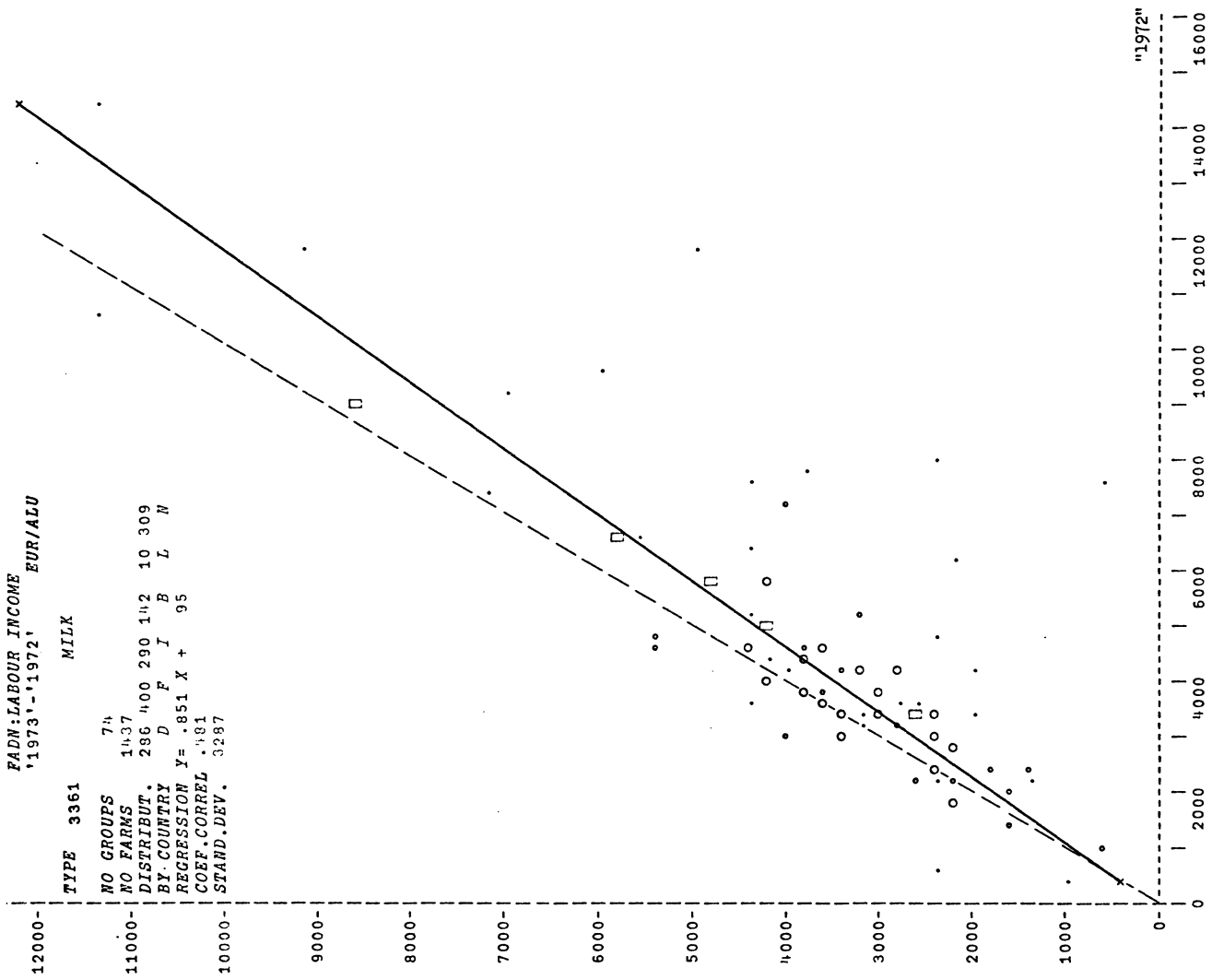


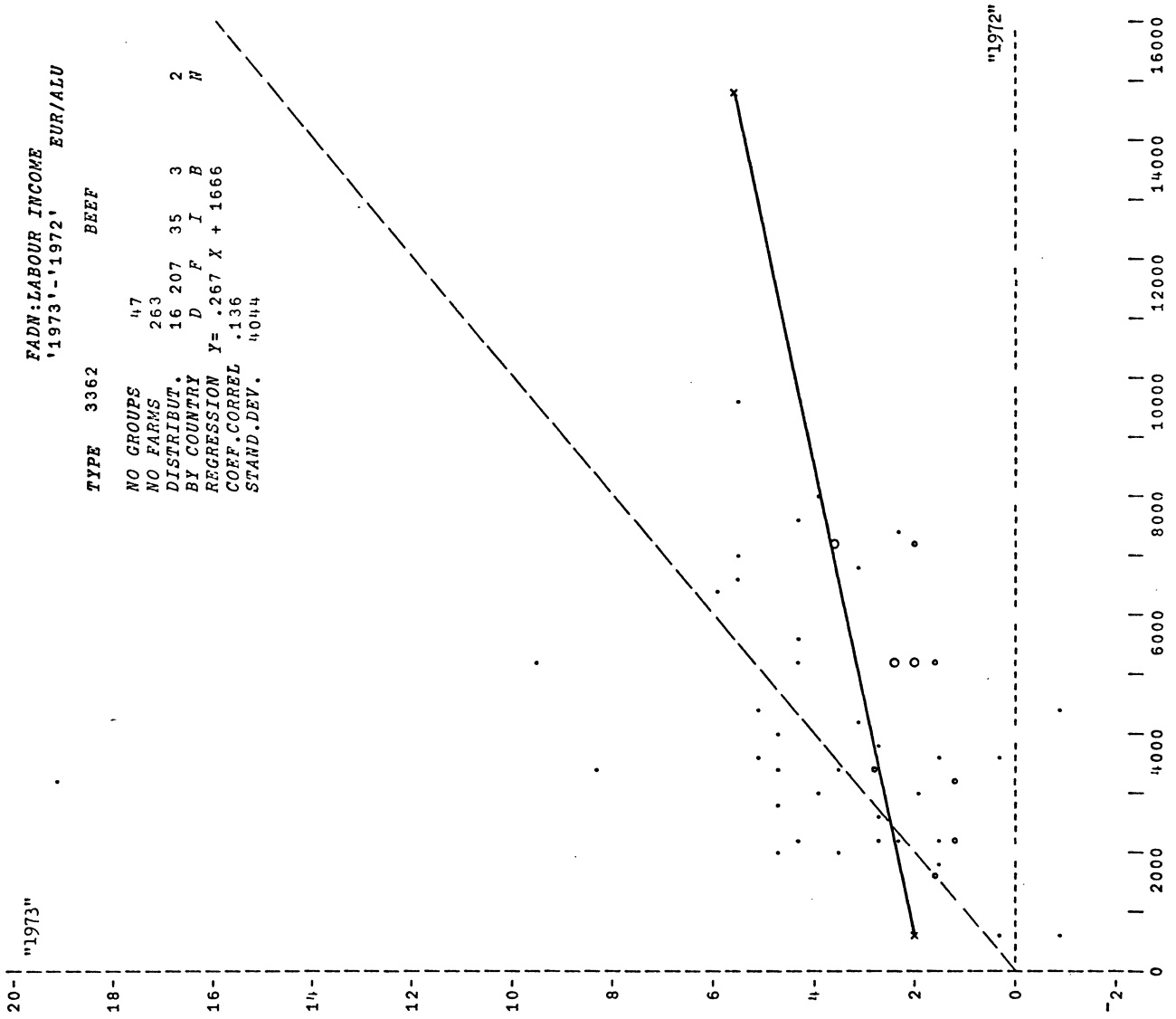






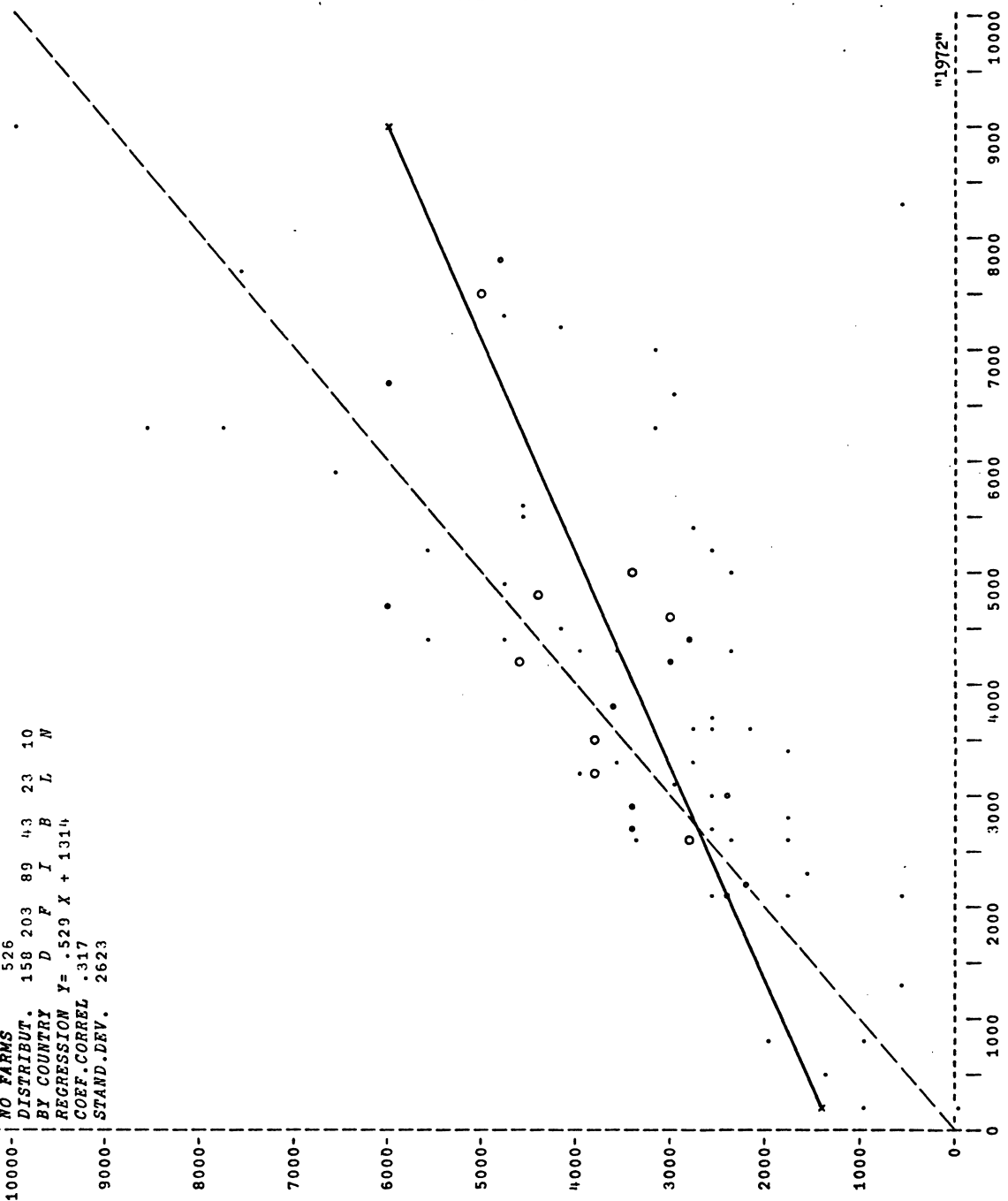


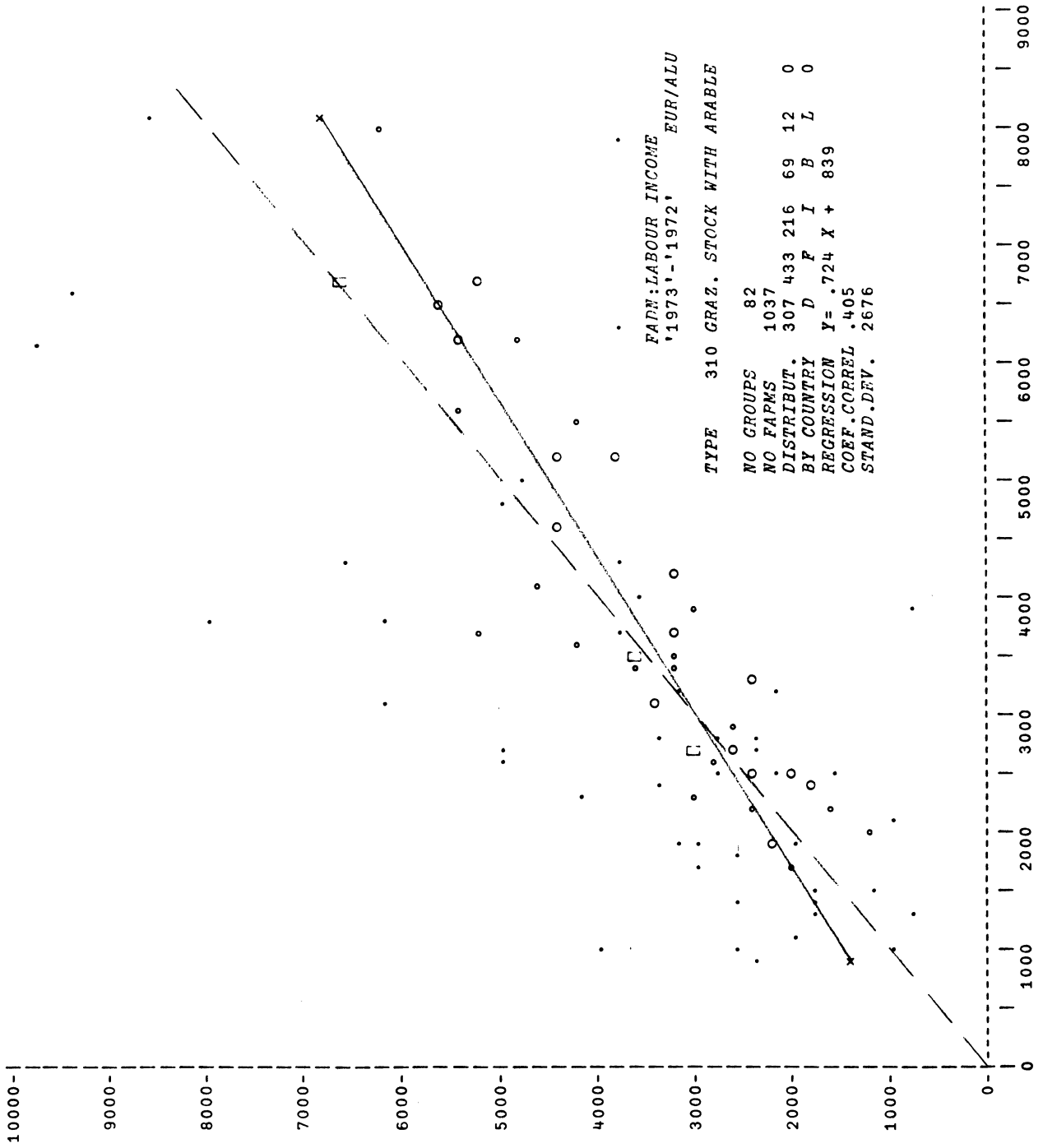




FARM LABOUR INCOME
'1973'-'1972' EUR/ALU

"1973" 11000-
 "1972" 10000-
 TYPE 3365 CATTLE NOT SPECIALIZED
 NO GROUPS 69
 NO FARMS 526
 DISTRIBUT. 158 203 89 43 23 10
 BY COUNTRY D F I B L N
 REGRESSION $Y = .529 X + 1314$
 COEF. CORREL. .317
 STAND. DEV. 2623





CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ACCOUNTANCY

RESULTS BETWEEN "1969" AND "1973" BY FARMING TYPES

(according to constant samples)

"1969" = 100

	General agri- culture	Arable - Graz. stock	Graz. stock- Arable	Cattle	Graz. Stock - pigs + poultry	Pigs, Poultry - Graz. stock	Horti- culture	Fruit	Vines
<u>Utilized agricultural area</u>									
"1969"	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"1970"	101	103	104	102	104	102	99	100	100
"1971"	101	106	106	104	106	105	100	101	100
"1972"	102	107	110	106	110	108	100	100	100
"1973"	103	110	111	107	112	109	101	101	100
<u>Annual labour unit</u>									
"1969"	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"1970"	98	96	99	98	97	99	96	100	101
"1971"	92	91	95	96	93	99	92	99	97
"1972"	86	89	94	93	92	95	95	96	92
"1973"	83	88	94	92	92	95	93	97	93
<u>Farm capital</u>									
"1969"	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"1970"	100	106	107	106	105	109	102	101	105
"1971"	107	112	115	116	113	117	107	111	114
"1972"	113	126	132	134	126	135	113	112	125
"1973"	121	147	149	152	137	149	119	122	150
<u>Gross production</u>									
"1969"	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"1970"	103	106	109	109	99	100	106	102	124
"1971"	120	124	125	124	116	120	120	118	122
"1972"	125	148	154	160	134	142	131	138	156
"1973"	151	159	157	160	141	159	165	173	233
<u>Gross Farm Income</u>									
"1969"	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"1970"	99	100	105	107	86	82	106	100	131
"1971"	120	121	128	124	114	111	123	117	123
"1972"	128	154	172	175	141	140	153	142	167
"1973"	151	158	164	160	139	147	188	180	261